INDEX.

Baptism, Overture on validity of Popish, 10.
Decision on, 15.
Committee to prepare minute on, 16.
Report of Committee on, 34.
Dissent from decision, 37.
Bible, Agent of Society, heard and resolutions passed, 27.
Boundary, line between Synod of Wheeling and Greenbrier Presbytery, question on, committed, 28. Disposed of, 30.
Boards of the Church, abstracts from reports of, 67, et seq.
Clerk, Permanent, resigns, 7.
Another ditto elected, 7.
Committees, standing appointed, 8.
to nominate delegates to corresponding bodies, 9.
on anniversaries of the Boards, 8, 9.
Church, extension, report on, 15, do. 72.
Correspondence, foreign, letters received, 9.
replies to reported, 30 and 34.
replies published, 43 and 45.
Corresponding, bodies, delegates to, 11 and 20.
reports of delegates to, 9; do. 14; printed in Appendix, 47.
Devotional, exercises of Assembly, order of, 11.
Directions, to Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, 76, 77.
Examination, ministerial, overture from Presbytery of Elizabethtown respecting, laid on the table, 34.
Education, Report of Board of, 13; action of Assembly on, 31; Officers appointed, 28.
Finance, committee on, report, 12, do. 27; report adopted, 33.
Fasting, and prayer, day of appointed, 37.
General Summary, 175.
General Assembly, place of next meeting, 9.
Iowa chief and Mr. Irwin, missionary, address the Assembly, and replied to by Moderator, 11.
Collection for the chief and mission, 12.
Instruction, to delegates to Association of New Hampshire and German Reformed Church, 34.
Index, to Minutes, instruction to Stated Clerk concerning, 9 and 20.
Minutes, of German Reformed Church received, 9.
Methodist, churches ask supplies, 10, 11, 12.
Mileage, report of committee on, 21 and 24.
Music, instrumental in churches, overture on, committed 11; decision on, 21.
Ministerial, office, overture on demitting, 12, laid on the table, 38.
Missions, Board of (Domestic) Report of, 15; action of Assembly on report, 28; officers of elected, 30; petitions for removing the seat of, 10, 13; action of Assembly on, 29.
Ditto, Foreign Board, report of, 14; officers appointed, 19; action of Assembly on report, 20.
Marriage, question on incestuous, by memorial from Presbytery of Cincinnati, 12; subject taken up, 22; decided, 26; minute concerning, reported, 27; that minute indefinitely postponed, 30; explanatory minute of vote on the question, 31.
McQueen case, relating to, 10; taken up, 26; decided, 32.
Moderators, and Clerks of Assembly, names of, 78, 79.
Overture, from Free Church of Scotland, committed, 20.
Observatory, at Cincinnati, invitation to visit, 27.
Parochial, schools, committee on, continued, 22.
Presbytery, new ones reported, 7; do. 8; memorial on receiving Charleston Union, 12; memorial dismissed, 20.
of Northern India, communication from, 13; decision on communication, 19; overture respecting quorum of, laid on the table, 37.
Publication, report of Board of, 19; action of Assembly on, 23; officers appointed, 25.
Religion, narrative of adopted, 30; printed in Appendix, 39.
Raising, funds, reports on, 61; ditto 64.
Sermon, on Romanism, time of preaching, 9; thanks to Dr. Rice for his, 21; Professor Thornwell appointed preacher of next, 21.
Slavery, overture on, 11. 13, 20; report of committee on, 16; report adopted, 18; dissent from, 25.
Sabbath, resolution respecting, 38.
Union Society, invitation to attend its anniversary, 21.
Statistical, tables, overture for amending, 11; report on, 19.
Synod, of South Carolina and Georgia divided, 10.
Overture from Presbytery of Muhlenburg for a new one disposed of, 27.
Overture on power of, to order meetings of Presbyteries, laid on the table, 37.
General view of all in the Presbyterian Church, 80.
Synodical, records, reports on, 13.
Theological, Seminary at Princeton, report of Directors, 14; report approved, 16; printed in Appendix, 49; Directors of, appointed, 22; Report of Trustees of, approved, 16; printed in Appendix, 52; raising funds for, 22.
Seminary, Western, Report of Directors, 9; Report approved, 16; printed in Appendix, 54; Directors appointed, 22; overture on uniting it with that of New Albany, 28; Report on this subject laid on the table, 32; Memorial of Mr. Riddle respecting, acted on, 38; Order respecting its organization under its new charter, 38.
Seminary, Union, Report of Directors, 9; printed in Appendix, 56.
Treasurer, of Trustees of General Assembly, Report of, 9; printed in Appendix, 57, et seq.
Thanks, to Citizens of Cincinnati, 38.
Welch, Calvinistic Methodists, ask correspondence, 13; decision on, 38.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1846.

PHILADELPHIA:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
PRINTED BY WILLIAM S. MARTIEN.
1846.

CONTENTS.

I. Minutes of the General Assembly, ... 185
II. Narrative of the State of Religion, . . . 220
III. Letter to General Assembly of the Church in Ireland, . 223
IV. Reports of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, . . 225
V. Report of Committee on Parochial Schools, . . . 227
VI. Reports of Theological Seminaries, . . 232–241
VII. Report of Treasurer of the General Assembly, . . 242
VIII. Charter, Trustees and Clerks of the General Assembly, . 246
IX. List of Moderators, Stated and Permanent Clerks, . 249, 250
X. Synods and Presbyteries, ... 251
XI. General View of Synods, ... 252
XII. Presbyterial Statistical Tables, ... 254
XIII. Aggregate of Presbyterial Reports for 1846, . . . 347
XIV. General View, ... 351
XV. Form of Presbyterial Reports to the General Assembly, . 352
XVI. Abstracts of Reports of the Boards of the Church, . 353
XVII. Notices to Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Synods, &c. 363–5
XVIII. Form of Bequests, ... 363

INSTITUTIONS AND OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Willis Lord, *Stated Clerk.* Office No. 37 South Seventh street, Philadelphia.

Robert Davidson, D.D., *Permanent Clerk*, New Brunswick, New Jersey.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Matthew Newkirk, Esq., *Treasurer.* Office No. 80 Walnut street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

William A. McDowell, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary and General Agent.* Office No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

Rev. Thomas Hoge, *Treasurer.* Office No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, *Corresponding Secretary.* Office No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

Joseph B. Mitchell, Esq., *Treasurer.* Address Mechanics' Bank, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Walter Lowrie, Esq., *Corresponding Secretary*, Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

Rev. Daniel Wells, *Treasurer*, Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade streets, New York.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Mr. Joseph P. Engles, *Publishing Agent.* Office and Store at the corner of George and Seventh streets, Philadelphia.

A. W. Mitchell, M.D., *Treasurer.* Office corner of George and Seventh streets, Philadelphia.

MINISTERS' AND WIDOWS' FUND.

Corporation for the Relief of poor and distressed Presbyterian Ministers, and poor and distressed Widows and Children of Presbyterian Ministers. R. M. Patterson, M.D., *Treasurer*, United States' Mint, Philadelphia.

CHURCH EXTENSION.

C. C. Cuyler, D.D., *Chairman*, Rev. Thomas Hoge, *Secretary;* Wm. A. McDowell, D.D., Robert Soutter, A. W. Mitchell, M.D., A. Symington.

Address, Office of the Board of Missions, No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

MINUTES, &c.

PHILADELPHIA, May 21st, 1846.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met, agreeably to appointment, in the Tenth Presbyterian Church, in the city of Philadelphia, on Thursday the twenty-first day of May, A. D. 1846, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Gal. vi. 14: "God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."

After the sermon, the Moderator took the chair, and opened the session with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported that the following persons *present, had been duly appointed, and are hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly; and their commissions were laid on the table accordingly, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	Loran Thayer,(2)	Wm. Anderson.
Troy,	Isaac O. Fillmore,	Abraham Van Tuyl.
Albany,	J. Trumbull Backus,	Wm. B. Hull.
	Ezra A. Huntington,	Jeremiah Cooper.
Columbia,	Alden Scovel.	

II. OF THE SYNOD OF BUFFALO.

Ogdensburg.		
Steuben,	Lewis Cheeseman.	
Wyoming.	Pliny Twichell,	John B. Skinner.
Buffalo City,	A. T. Young.	

III. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

Hudson,	James Adams,	Martin L. Mapes.
North River,	John Johnston,	Alson Sherwood.
Bedford,	Jacob Green.	
Long Island,	Hugh N. Wilson,	
New York,	James McDonald,	Ebenezer Platt.
	John M. Krebs, D.D.	Cyrenius Beers.
New York, 2d.	M. T. Adam,	Isaac Sayres.(2)

*A figure affixed to a name, shows that the member was not enrolled at the opening of the Assembly, but subsequently, and took his seat on that day of the sessions designated by the figure.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
IV. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.		
Elizabethtown,	Wm. W. Blauvelt,	Benjamin McDowell.
	James T. English,	John Littell.
New Brunswick,	Ravaud K. Rodgers,	Stacy G. Potts.
Philadelphia,	Charles Hodge, D.D.	Joseph H. Davis.(2)
West Jersey,	Samuel Beach Jones,(3)	Elijah D. Riley.(2)
Newton,	James McWilliam,	Daniel Hulshizer.
	Wm. C. McGee,	David Neighbour.
Raritan,	P. O. Studdiford, D.D.	Wm. Wilson.
Susquehanna,	S. H. Hazard.	
Luzerne,	John Dorrance,	Wm. Wurts.
V. OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.		
Philadelphia,	John McDowell, D.D.	Alex. Symington.
	Daniel Gaston,	Alex. W. Mitchell,M.D.
Philadelphia, 2d.	Thomas B. Bradford,	Chas. C. Beatty.
Newcastle,	Alex. G. Morrison,	Benj. S. Miller.
Donegal,	John McNair,	James Whitehill.
Baltimore,	Geo. W. Musgrave,D.D.	Michael Stewart.
Carlisle,	Thomas V. Moore,	Andrew Blair.
	James Harper.	
Huntingdon,	Briton E. Collins,	Henry Brewster.
	David McKinney, D.D.	Wm. D. Shaw.
Northumberland,	George W. Thompson,	Wm. Warden.
VI. OF THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.		
Blairsville,	Adam Torrance,	Woodrow Douglass.
	Joseph Painter,(2)	James Shields.
Redstone,	A. G. Fairchild, D.D.	Aaron Baird.
Ohio,	Wm. Jeffery,	Robert Hilands.
	R. J. Breckinridge, D.D.	Robert C. Grier.
Alleghany,	Newton Bracken,	James Banks.
Beaver,	B. C. Critchlow.	
Erie,	James W. Dickey,	Archibald Tanner.
Clarion,	Wm. Kennedy,	Alex. Guthrie.
VII. OF THE SYNOD OF WHEELING.		
Washington,	Robert M. White,	James Moody.
St. Clairsville,	Alex. McCandless,	Thomas Cummings.
Steubenville,	Jos. H. Chambers,	Alex. Osborn.
New Lisbon,	Jos. Kerr.	
VIII. OF THE SYNOD OF OHIO.		
Columbus,	Josiah D. Smith,	James Cherry.
Marion,	Wm. K. Brice.	
Zanesville,	John Arthur,	Henry White.
Richland,	Samuel Moody.	
Wooster,	Thos. H. Barr.	
Coshocton,	Addison Coffey,	George Weatherwax.
Hocking,	Wm. Aikin.	
IX. OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.		
Chilicothe,	H. S. Fullerton,	James Stewart.
Miami,	John S. Weaver,	Samuel King.
Cincinnati,	Samuel R. Wilson,	Peter H. Kemper.
Oxford,	Thomas E. Thomas,	John Adams.
Sidney,	John A. Meeks,	John M. Glover.
Maumee.		

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
X. OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.		
Salem,	Sylvester Scovel.	
Vincennes.		
Madison,	James A. McKee,	Daniel D. Jones.
Crawfordsville,	N. P. Charlot.	
Indianapolis,	A. T. Hendricks.	
XI. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.		
Logansport,	Thomas M. Chesnut.	
Michigan,	E. S. Shepard.	
Lake,	Benjamin Ogden.	
Fort Wayne,	H. S. Dickson.	
XII. OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.		
Kaskaskia,	B. F. Spilman.	
Sangamon,	Andrew Todd.	
Schuyler,	Geo. Stebbins,	Marvin Tryon.
Palestine.		
Peoria,	Robert F. Breese.	
Iowa,	Michael Hummer,	John Woodman.
XIII. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.		
Missouri,	David Coulter.	
St. Louis,	R. S. Finley,	Joseph Conway.(2)
Palmyra,	W. P. Cochran.	
Potosi,	Amos H. Rogers.	
Upper Missouri.		
XIV. OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.		
Louisville,	Wm. L. Breckinridge, D. D.	Mark Hardin.
Muhlenburg,	F. N. Ewing.	
Transylvania,	J. C. Young, D. D.	Joseph Turner.
West Lexington,	E. Forman,	J. M. C. Irwin.
Ebenezer,	J. S. H. Henderson,	Wm. Houston.
Bowling Green,	James T. Lapsley,	Lewis Barret.
XV. OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.		
Greenbrier,	James M. Brown,	Wm. Rand.(2)
Lexington,	F. McFarland, D. D.	John Trimble.
Winchester,	Warren B. Dutton.	David Gibson.(2)
West Hanover,	Wm. C. Scott,	Egbert G. Vaughan.
	Wm. S. Reid, D. D.	Wm. B. Miller.(4)
East Hanover,	J. D. Dudley,	Benj. W. Belsches.
Montgomery,	Wm. P. Hickman,	C. W. McClanahan.
XVI. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.		
Orange,	Wm. N. Mebane,	Dennis Heartt.
	S. J. P. Anderson.(5)	
Fayetteville,	Colin Shaw,	Wm. S. Andres.
Concord,	J. F. W. Freeman,	John F. Phifer.
XVII. OF THE SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.		
Holston,	Samuel W. Doak,	George W. Telford.
West Tennessee,	John S. Watt.	
Nashville,	Philip Lindsley, D.D.	James B. Reynolds.
Western District,	A. T. Graves.	E. H. Porter.(4)

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
XVIII. OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.		
South Carolina,	Wm. McWhorter,	Ephraim R. Calhoun.
Bethel,	James R. Gilland.	
Harmony,	Donald McQueen,	James K. Douglass.
Charleston,	B. M. Palmer, Jr.	G. T. Snowden.
XIX. OF THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA.		
Georgia.		
Hopewell,	Saml. K. Talmage, D.D.	John R. Dow.
Flint River,	T. F. Montgomery.	
Florida.		
Cherokee,	Isaac W. Waddell.	
XX. OF THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA.		
South Alabama,	H. A. Smith.	
Tuscaloosa,	John L. Kirkpatrick,	Richard T. Nott.
East Alabama.		
XXI. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.		
Mississippi,	B. H. Williams.	
Louisiana,	Wm. A. Scott, D. D.	John E. C. Doremus.
Clinton.		
Tombeckbee,	James A. Lyon.	
Chickasaw,	Daniel Baker.	
Arkansas,	James W. Moore.(6)	
Indian.		
Brazos.		

XXII. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.

In Connexion with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Lodiana.
Furrukhabad.
Allahabad.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut.	
Evangelical Consociation of R. Island,	Rev. O. Fowler.
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. S. Aiken.
	Rev. J. T. Stearns.
General Convention of Vermont.	Rev. J. K. Converse.
General Association of New Hampshire.	Rev. Eden B. Foster.
	Rev. Pliny B. Day.
General Conference of Maine.	Rev. E. G. Parsons.
General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church,	Rev. John Garretson.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church.	Rev. Joseph F. Berg, D. D.

The Committee further reported that William A. Scott, D. D., Minister, from the Presbytery of Louisiana, and Henry White, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Zanesville, are present without their Commissions; and that James T. Lapsley, Minister, and Lewis Barret, Ruling Elder, have presented commissions from the new Presbytery of Bowling Green.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received official information, that agreeably to the order of the last Assembly, the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia, have been respectively organized; that the Synod of Mississippi have merged the Presbytery of New Orleans into the Presbytery of Louisiana, and have received under their care the Presbytery of Brazos in Texas; that the Synod of Kentucky have organized the new Presbytery of Bowling Green; and that the Synod of Northern India was organized November 15th, 1845, whereupon, on motion, it was

Resolved, That the aforesaid Synods and Presbyteries be enrolled accordingly, and the Commissioners present therefrom be admitted to their seats.

On motion, Messrs. Ravaud K. Rodgers, Jacob Green, Samuel K. Wilson, Andrew Blair, and James B. Reynolds, were appointed a committee of elections, to whom were referred the defective commissions.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. Rev. John McNair, of the Presbytery of Donegal; Rev. A. T. Hendricks, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; Rev. A. G. Fairchild, D. D. of the Presbytery of Redstone; Rev. John Johnston, of the Presbytery of North River; Rev. John A. Meeks, of the Presbytery of Sidney; Rev. J. F. W. Freeman, of the Presbytery of Concord; John B. Skinner, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Wyoming; Stacy G. Potts, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick.

The Committee on Elections reported that they had been furnished with satisfactory evidence that the Rev. William A. Scott, D. D., was duly appointed a Commissioner by the Presbytery of Louisiana: that the Rev. Loran Thayer was duly appointed by the Presbytery Londonderry; and Mr. Henry White, a Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Zanesville; and recommended their enrollment. The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and corrected.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the word "minister" be substituted for the word "bishop" in preparing the minutes.

On motion, the name of the North Alabama Presbytery was omitted from the roll, said Presbytery having been merged in that of West Tennessee.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That a majority of all the votes given for Moderator be necessary for a choice.

The Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D. was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Ravaud K. Rodgers, Temporary Clerk.

A communication was read from the Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D., resigning the office of Stated Clerk; whereupon the resignation was accepted, and on motion, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Dr. Engles for his long and faithful services.

Five hundred copies of the Roll were ordered to be printed for the use of the members.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That it be a standing order of this body, to commence the morning sessions at nine o'clock, A. M., and close them at one; and to commence the afternoon sessions at four P. M., and close them at six.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, May 22d.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the calling of the Roll be henceforward dispensed with.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional commissioners, viz. Joseph H. Davis, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick; Elijah D. Riley, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Jersey; William Rand, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Greenbrier; David Gibson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Winchester, and Joseph Painter, Minister, from the Presbytery of Blairsville.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees, viz:

Judicial Committee.—Messrs. McFarland, McDonald, Musgrave, Todd, W. C. Scott, Kirkpatrick, Green, Potts, Brewster, Grier, Turner, Vaughan, and Reynolds.

On Bills and Overtures.—Messrs. J. C. Young, Huntington, Blauvelt, Krebs, Moore, W. L. Breckinridge, S. Scovel, Jeffery, Dutton, Mitchell, Wm. Wilson, Irwin, Snowden, and Cummings.

On Foreign Correspondence.—Messrs. R. J. Breckinridge, McKinney, Talmage, Hardin, and Shaw.

On Leave of Absence.—Messrs. Studdiford, Backus, Fullerton, Shields, and McClanahan.

On Mileage.—Messrs. Symington, M. Stewart, and King.

On Devotional Exercises.—Messrs. McDowell, Palmer, Baker, Blair, and Hull.

On Finance.—Messrs. Platt, Mitchell, Douglass, Hugh N. Wilson, and Johnston.

On the Narrative.—Messrs. W. L. Breckinridge, Dickey, Harper, Van Tuyl, and Turner.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records; viz:

Albany.—Messrs. Adam, Spilman, and Glover.

Buffalo.—Messrs. White, Stebbins, and Heartt.

New York.—Messrs. Torrance, J. D. Smith, and Beatty.

New Jersey.—Messrs. A. Scovell, Kerr, and Woodman.

Philadelphia.—Messrs. A. T. Young, Chesnut, and Brewster.

Pittsburgh.—Messrs. Coulter, Twitchell, and Jones.

Wheeling.—Messrs. Finley, Critchlow, and Cherry.

Ohio.—Messrs. English, Doak, and Baird.

Cincinnati.—Messrs. Bradford, Dickson, and James Moody.

Indiana.—Messrs. Ogden, Collins, and Tryon.

Northern Indiana.—Messrs. Williams, Chambers, and Tanner.

Illinois.—Messrs. Lyon, Thompson, and Osborn.

Missouri.—Messrs. McKee, Morrison, and Hilands.

Kentucky.—Messrs. Barr, Gaston, and Wurts.

Virginia.—Messrs. Kennedy, Arthur, and Cooper.

North Carolina.—Messrs. Adams, McGee, and Guthrie.

West Tennessee.—Messrs. H. A. Smith, Fillmore, and Neighbour.

South Carolina.—Messrs. Green, McWilliam, and Doremas.

Georgia.—Messrs. S. R. Wilson, Charlot, and Banks.

Alabama.—Messrs. Hickman, Graves, and Calhoun.

Mississippi.—Messrs. Brown, Lapsley, and Dow.

On motion, the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock next Monday morning;

The Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, for 10 o'clock next Tuesday morning;

The Report of the Board of Education, for 10 o'clock, next Wednesday morning;

The Report of the Board of Publication, for 10 o'clock, next Thursday morning.

A communication from the General Association of Massachusetts, was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Rev. Dr. Durbin, Pastor of the Union Methodist Church, requesting supplies for the pulpit of said Church, was received, and referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly then proceeded to determine the place of meeting of the next General Assembly; and it was agreed that the next General Assembly be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Richmond, Virginia.

The following resolution was offered, and after some discussion laid on the table, viz:

"*Resolved*, that the following be added to the General Rules, viz. When a member wishes to bring before the house a subject which has not been presented by the Committee of Bills and Overtures, it shall be the privilege of any other member to raise the question of consideration. The mover may then occupy five minutes in stating his reasons why the subject should be considered; after which the inquiry shall be made, "Will the house take up the subject proposed?" This question shall be put without debate.

Certain complaints and references were presented, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

A letter from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and a Letter from the Synod of Canada, were read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A letter from the General Association of Connecticut was referred to the same Committee.

A letter from the Presbytery of Allahabad was read and referred to the Committee on the Narrative.

An overture from the Presbytery of Washington, and a petition from certain members of the Richland Presbytery, were received and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock this afternoon to hand in the Narratives of the state of Religion; and for half-past 4 o'clock, to proceed to the election of a Stated Clerk.

Reports were received from the Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont, and the Rev. E. P. Humphrey, Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts, which were read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Several copies of the Minutes of the General Convention of Vermont were presented to the Assembly by the delegate from that body.

The Reports of the Trustees, and of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, were read and referred to the following Committee, viz: Messrs. Green, Musgrave, Backus, Doremus, and W. Wilson.

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported, as an additional Commissioner, Isaac Sayres, Ruling Elder from the second Presbytery of New York.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz. the handing in of the Presbyterial Narratives on the state of Religion. On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies be requested to give an account of the state of religion within their respective bounds. The Rev. O. Fowler, Delegate from the Consociation of Rhode Island, the Rev. J. K. Converse, Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, and the Rev. S. Aiken, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, were heard accordingly; after which, the Narratives from the Presbyteries were presented, and put in the hands of the Committee on the Narrative.

The Rev. John Garretson, Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, was introduced to the Assembly, and took his seat accordingly.

The Assembly then proceeded to the second order of the day, the election of a Stated Clerk, when the Rev. Willis Lord, of Philadelphia, was elected to that office.

An overture from the Presbytery of West Lisbon, and an overture from the Synod of Alabama were received and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Report of the Union Theological Seminary was read, and referred to a Committee, consisting of Messrs. Musgrave, Talmage, Baker, Guthrie, and Blauvelt.

An overture from West Hanover Presbytery was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Louisiana was read, and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Johnston, Green, Kirkpatrick, Potts, and Woodman.

The Report of the Rev. John D. Matthews, Delegate to the General Conference of Maine, was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Messrs. Lyon, Mebane, and G. W. Thompson, were appointed a Committee to nominate delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, and an overture from the Presbytery of Western District, in reference to the formation of a new Synod, were read, and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. R. J. Breckinridge, Williams, Coffey, Stewart, and Hardin.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Nos. 1, 2, and 3, which were disposed of as follows, viz:

Overture No. 1. An overture from the Presbytery of Carlisle proposing a change in the form of exhibiting their annual expenditures, in the reports of some of the Boards of the Church. The Committee recommended that the Executive Committees of the Boards of Missions, Education, and Publication, set forth, in their annual reports, the particular items of their expenditure in the same circumstantial manner in which the Board of Foreign Missions present theirs; which recommendation was adopted.

Overture No. 2. An overture from the Synod of Pittsburgh, containing suggestions in reference to the operations of the Board of Publication, which was referred to the Committee hereafter to be appointed on the Report of the Board of Publication.

Overture No. 3. An overture from the Presbytery of New York, on

MINUTES, &c.

PHILADELPHIA, May 21st, 1846.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met, agreeably to appointment, in the Tenth Presbyterian Church, in the city of Philadelphia, on Thursday the twenty-first day of May, A. D. 1846, at 11 o'clock, A. M., and was opened with a sermon by the Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., Moderator of the last Assembly, from Gal. vi. 14: "God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."

After the sermon, the Moderator took the chair, and opened the session with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk, from the Standing Committee on Commissions, reported that the following persons *present, had been duly appointed, and are hereby enrolled as Commissioners to this General Assembly; and their commissions were laid on the table accordingly, viz.

I. OF THE SYNOD OF ALBANY. 4 - 3 - 2

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Londonderry,	Loran Thayer,(2)	Wm. Anderson.
Troy,	Isaac O. Fillmore,	Abraham Van Tuyl.
Albany,	J. Trumbull Backus,	Wm. B. Hull.
	Ezra A. Huntington,	Jeremiah Cooper.
Columbia,	Alden Scovel.	

II. OF THE SYNOD OF BUFFALO. 2 - 0 - 0

Ogdensburg.		
Steuben,	Lewis Cheeseman.	
Wyoming.	Pliny Twichell,	John B. Skinner.
Buffalo City,	A. T. Young.	

III. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW YORK. 10 - 2 - 0

Hudson,	James Adams,	Martin L. Mapes.
North River,	John Johnston,	Alson Sherwood.
Bedford,	Jacob Green.	
Long Island,	Hugh N. Wilson,	
New York,	James McDonald,	Ebenezer Platt.
	John M. Krebs, D.D.	Cyrenius Beers.
New York, 2d.	M. T. Adam,	Isaac Sayres.(2)

* A figure affixed to a name, shows that the member was not enrolled at the opening of the Assembly, but subsequently, and took his seat on that day of the sessions designated by the figure.

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.

IV. OF THE SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

Elizabethtown,	Wm. W. Blauvelt,	Benjamin McDowell.
	James T. English,	John Littell.
New Brunswick,	Ravaud K. Rodgers,	Stacy G. Potts.
	Charles Hodge, D.D.	Joseph H. Davis.(2)
West Jersey,	Samuel Beach Jones,(3)	Elijah D. Riley.(2)
Newton,	James McWilliam,	Daniel Hulshizer.
	Wm. C. McGee,	David Neighbour.
Raritan,	P. O. Studdiford, D.D.	Wm. Wilson.
Susquehanna,	S. H. Hazard.	
Luzerne,	John Dorrance,	Wm. Wurts.

V. OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Philadelphia,	John McDowell, D.D.	Alex. Symington.
	Daniel Gaston,	Alex. W. Mitchell, M.D.
Philadelphia, 2d.	Thomas B. Bradford,	Chas. C. Beatty.
Newcastle,	Alex. G. Morrison,	Benj. S. Miller.
Donegal,	John McNair,	James Whitehill.
Baltimore,	Geo. W. Musgrave, D.D.	Michael Stewart.
Carlisle,	Thomas V. Moore,	Andrew Blair.
	James Harper.	
Huntingdon,	Briton E. Collins,	Henry Brewster.
	David McKinney, D.D.	Wm. D. Shaw.
Northumberland,	George W. Thompson,	Wm. Warden.

VI. OF THE SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.

Blairsville,	Adam Torrance,	Woodrow Douglass.
	Joseph Painter,(2)	James Shields.
Redstone,	A. G. Fairchild, D.D.	Aaron Baird.
Ohio,	Wm. Jeffery,	Robert Hilands.
	R. J. Breckinridge, D.D.	Robert C. Grier.
Alleghany,	Newton Bracken,	James Banks.
Beaver,	B. C. Critchlow.	
Erie,	James W. Dickey,	Archibald Tanner.
Clarion,	Wm. Kennedy,	Alex. Guthrie.

VII. OF THE SYNOD OF WHEELING.

Washington,	Robert M. White,	James Moody.
St. Clairsville,	Alex. McCandless,	Thomas Cummings.
Steubenville,	Jos. H. Chambers,	Alex. Osborn.
New Lisbon,	Jos. Kerr.	

VIII. OF THE SYNOD OF OHIO.

Columbus,	Josiah D. Smith,	James Cherry.
Marion,	Wm. K. Brice.	
Zanesville,	John Arthur,	Henry White.
Richland,	Samuel Moody.	
Wooster,	Thos. H. Barr.	
Coshocton,	Addison Coffey,	George Weatherwax.
Hocking,	Wm. Aikin.	

IX. OF THE SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.

Chilicothe,	H. S. Fullerton,	James Stewart.
Miami,	John S. Weaver,	Samuel King.
Cincinnati,	Samuel R. Wilson,	Peter H. Kemper.
Oxford,	Thomas E. Thomas,	John Adams.
Sidney,	John A. Meeks,	John M. Glover.
Maumee.		

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.

X. OF THE SYNOD OF INDIANA.

Salem,	Sylvester Scovel.	
Vincennes.		
Madison,	James A. McKee,	Daniel D. Jones.
Crawfordsville,	N. P. Charlot.	
Indianapolis,	A. T. Hendricks.	

XI. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.

Logansport,	Thomas M. Chesnut.	
Michigan,	E. S. Shepard.	
Lake,	Benjamin Ogden.	
Fort Wayne,	H. S. Dickson.	

XII. OF THE SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Kaskaskia,	B. F. Spilman.	
Sangamon,	Andrew Todd.	
Schuyler,	Geo. Stebbins,	Marvin Tryon.
Palestine.		
Peoria,	Robert F. Breese.	
Iowa,	Michael Hummer,	John Woodman.

XIII. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

Missouri,	David Coulter.	
St. Louis,	R. S. Finley,	Joseph Conway.(2)
Palmyra,	W. P. Cochran.	
Potosi,	Amos H. Rogers.	
Upper Missouri.		

XIV. OF THE SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

Louisville,	Wm. L. Breckinridge, D. D.	Mark Hardin.
Muhlenburg,	F. N. Ewing.	
Transylvania,	J. C. Young, D. D.	Joseph Turner.
West Lexington,	E. Forman,	J. M. C. Irwin.
Ebenezer,	J. S. H. Henderson,	Wm. Houston.
Bowling Green,	James T. Lapsley,	Lewis Barret.

XV. OF THE SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

Greenbrier,	James M. Brown,	Wm. Rand.(2)
Lexington,	F. McFarland, D. D.	John Trimble.
Winchester,	Warren B. Dutton.	David Gibson.(2)
West Hanover,	Wm. C. Scott,	Egbert G. Vaughan.
	Wm. S. Reid, D. D.	Wm. B. Miller.(4)
East Hanover,	J. D. Dudley,	Benj. W. Belsches.
Montgomery,	Wm. P. Hickman,	C. W. McClanahan.

XVI. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

Orange,	Wm. N. Mebane,	Dennis Heartt.
	S. J. P. Anderson.(5)	
Fayetteville,	Colin Shaw,	Wm. S. Andres.
Concord,	J. F. W. Freeman,	John F. Phifer.

XVII. OF THE SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.

Holston,	Samuel W. Doak,	George W. Telford.
West Tennessee,	John S. Watt.	
Nashville,	Philip Lindsley, D.D.	James B. Reynolds.
Western District,	A. T. Graves.	E. H. Porter.(4)

BY THE PRESBYTERIES OF	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.

XVIII. OF THE SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA. 7-0-0

South Carolina,	Wm. McWhorter,	Ephraim R. Calhoun.
Bethel,	James R. Gilland.	
Harmony,	Donald McQueen,	James K. Douglass.
Charleston,	B. M. Palmer, Jr.	G. T. Snowden.

XIX. OF THE SYNOD OF GEORGIA. - 3-0-1

Georgia.		
Hopewell,	Saml. K. Talmage, D.D.	John R. Dow.
Flint River,	T. F. Montgomery.	
Florida.		
Cherokee,	Isaac W. Waddell.	

XX. OF THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA. 3-0-0

South Alabama,	H. A. Smith.	
Tuscaloosa,	John L. Kirkpatrick,	Richard T. Nott.
East Alabama.		

XXI. OF THE SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI. 4-0-1

Mississippi,	B. H. Williams.	
Louisiana,	Wm. A. Scott, D. D.	John E. C. Doremus.
Clinton.		
Tombeckbee,	James A. Lyon.	
Chickasaw,	Daniel Baker.	
Arkansas,	James W. Moore.(6)	
Indian.		
Brazos.		

XXII. OF THE SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.

In Connexion with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

Lodiana.
Furrukhabad.
Allahabad.

DELEGATES FROM CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Connecticut.	
Evangelical Consociation of R. Island,	Rev. O. Fowler.
General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. S. Aiken.
	Rev. J. T. Stearns.
General Convention of Vermont.	Rev. J. K. Converse.
General Association of New Hampshire.	Rev. Eden B. Foster.
	Rev. Pliny B. Day.
General Conference of Maine.	Rev. E. G. Parsons.
General Synod of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church,	Rev. John Garretson.
General Synod of the German Reformed Church.	Rev. Joseph F. Berg, D. D.

The Committee further reported that William A. Scott, D. D., Minister, from the Presbytery of Louisiana, and Henry White, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Zanesville, are present without their Commissions; and that James T. Lapsley, Minister, and Lewis Barret, Ruling Elder, have presented commissions from the new Presbytery of Bowling Green.

The Stated Clerk reported that he had received official information, that agreeably to the order of the last Assembly, the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia, have been respectively organized; that the Synod of Mississippi have merged the Presbytery of New Orleans into the Presbytery of Louisiana, and have received under their care the Presbytery of Brazos in Texas; that the Synod of Kentucky have organized the new Presbytery of Bowling Green; and that the Synod of Northern India was organized November 15th, 1845, whereupon, on motion, it was

Resolved, That the aforesaid Synods and Presbyteries be enrolled accordingly, and the Commissioners present therefrom be admitted to their seats.

On motion, Messrs. Ravaud K. Rodgers, Jacob Green, Samuel K. Wilson, Andrew Blair, and James B. Reynolds, were appointed a committee of elections, to whom were referred the defective commissions.

And then the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon, at 4 o'clock.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, 4 o'clock.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional Commissioners, who were enrolled, viz. Rev. John McNair, of the Presbytery of Donegal; Rev. A. T. Hendricks, of the Presbytery of Indianapolis; Rev. A. G. Fairchild, D. D. of the Presbytery of Redstone; Rev. John Johnston, of the Presbytery of North River; Rev. John A. Meeks, of the Presbytery of Sidney; Rev. J. F. W. Freeman, of the Presbytery of Concord; John B. Skinner, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of Wyoming; Stacy G. Potts, Ruling Elder, of the Presbytery of New Brunswick.

The Committee on Elections reported that they had been furnished with satisfactory evidence that the Rev. William A. Scott, D. D., was duly appointed a Commissioner by the Presbytery of Louisiana: that the Rev. Loran Thayer was duly appointed by the Presbytery Londonderry; and Mr. Henry White, a Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of Zanesville; and recommended their enrollment. The report was adopted.

The minutes were read and corrected.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the word "minister" be substituted for the word "bishop" in preparing the minutes.

On motion, the name of the North Alabama Presbytery was omitted from the roll, said Presbytery having been merged in that of West Tennessee.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That a majority of all the votes given for Moderator be necessary for a choice.

The Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D. was elected Moderator, and the Rev. Ravaud K. Rodgers, Temporary Clerk.

A communication was read from the Rev. Wm. M. Engles, D. D., resigning the office of Stated Clerk; whereupon the resignation was accepted, and on motion, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to Dr. Engles for his long and faithful services.

Five hundred copies of the Roll were ordered to be printed for the use of the members.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That it be a standing order of this body, to commence the morning sessions at nine o'clock, A. M., and close them at one; and to commence the afternoon sessions at four P. M., and close them at six.

The Assembly then adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, May 22d.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the calling of the Roll be henceforward dispensed with.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported the following additional commissioners, viz. Joseph H. Davis, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of New Brunswick; Elijah D. Riley, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Jersey; William Rand, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Greenbrier; David Gibson, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Winchester, and Joseph Painter, Minister, from the Presbytery of Blairsville.

The Moderator appointed the following Standing Committees, viz:

Judicial Committee.—Messrs. McFarland, McDonald, Musgrave, Todd, W. C. Scott, Kirkpatrick, Green, Potts, Brewster, Grier, Turner, Vaughan, and Reynolds.

On Bills and Overtures.—Messrs. J. C. Young, Huntington, Blauvelt, Krebs, Moore, W. L. Breckinridge, S. Scovel, Jeffery, Dutton, Mitchell, Wm. Wilson, Irwin, Snowden, and Cummings.

On Foreign Correspondence.—Messrs. R. J. Breckinridge, McKinney, Talmage, Hardin, and Shaw.

On Leave of Absence.—Messrs. Studdiford, Backus, Fullerton, Shields, and McClanahan.

On Mileage.—Messrs. Symington, M. Stewart, and King.

On Devotional Exercises.—Messrs. McDowell, Palmer, Baker, Blair, and Hull.

On Finance.—Messrs. Platt, Mitchell, Douglass, Hugh N. Wilson, and Johnston.

On the Narrative.—Messrs. W. L. Breckinridge, Dickey, Harper, Van Tuyl, and Turner.

The following Committees were appointed on Synodical Records; viz:

Albany.—Messrs. Adam, Spilman, and Glover.

Buffalo.—Messrs. White, Stebbins, and Heartt.

New York.—Messrs. Torrance, J. D. Smith, and Beatty.

New Jersey.—Messrs. A. Scovell, Kerr, and Woodman.

Philadelphia.—Messrs. A. T. Young, Chesnut, and Brewster.

Pittsburgh.—Messrs. Coulter, Twitchell, and Jones.

Wheeling.—Messrs. Finley, Critchlow, and Cherry.

Ohio.—Messrs. English, Doak, and Baird.

Cincinnati.—Messrs. Bradford, Dickson, and James Moody.

Indiana.—Messrs. Ogden, Collins, and Tryon.

Northern Indiana.—Messrs. Williams, Chambers, and Tanner.

Illinois.—Messrs. Lyon, Thompson, and Osborn.

Missouri.—Messrs. McKee, Morrison, and Hilands.

Kentucky.—Messrs. Barr, Gaston, and Wurts.

Virginia.—Messrs. Kennedy, Arthur, and Cooper.

North Carolina.—Messrs. Adams, McGee, and Guthrie.

West Tennessee.—Messrs. H. A. Smith, Fillmore, and Neighbour.

South Carolina.—Messrs. Green, McWilliam, and Doremas.

Georgia.—Messrs. S. R. Wilson, Charlot, and Banks.

Alabama.—Messrs. Hickman, Graves, and Calhoun.

Mississippi.—Messrs. Brown, Lapsley, and Dow.

On motion, the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions was made the order of the day for 10 o'clock next Monday morning;

The Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, for 10 o'clock next Tuesday morning;

The Report of the Board of Education, for 10 o'clock, next Wednesday morning;

The Report of the Board of Publication, for 10 o'clock, next Thursday morning.

A communication from the General Association of Massachusetts, was read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A communication from the Rev. Dr. Durbin, Pastor of the Union Methodist Church, requesting supplies for the pulpit of said Church, was received, and referred to the Committee on Devotional Exercises.

The Assembly then proceeded to determine the place of meeting of the next General Assembly; and it was agreed that the next General Assembly be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church in the city of Richmond, Virginia.

The following resolution was offered, and after some discussion laid on the table, viz:

"*Resolved*, that the following be added to the General Rules, viz. When a member wishes to bring before the house a subject which has not been presented by the Committee of Bills and Overtures, it shall be the privilege of any other member to raise the question of consideration. The mover may then occupy five minutes in stating his reasons why the subject should be considered; after which the inquiry shall be made, "Will the house take up the subject proposed?" This question shall be put without debate.

Certain complaints and references were presented, and referred to the Judicial Committee.

A letter from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, and a Letter from the Synod of Canada, were read, and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

A letter from the General Association of Connecticut was referred to the same Committee.

A letter from the Presbytery of Allahabad was read and referred to the Committee on the Narrative.

An overture from the Presbytery of Washington, and a petition from certain members of the Richland Presbytery, were received and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly was read, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock this afternoon to hand in the Narratives of the state of Religion; and for half-past 4 o'clock, to proceed to the election of a Stated Clerk.

Reports were received from the Rev. Thomas L. Janeway, Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont, and the Rev. E. P. Humphrey, Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts, which were read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Several copies of the Minutes of the General Convention of Vermont were presented to the Assembly by the delegate from that body.

The Reports of the Trustees, and of the Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, were read and referred to the following Committee, viz: Messrs. Green, Musgrave, Backus, Doremus, and W. Wilson.

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported, as an additional Commissioner, Isaac Sayres, Ruling Elder from the second Presbytery of New York.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz. the handing in of the Presbyterial Narratives on the state of Religion. On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies be requested to give an account of the state of religion within their respective bounds. The Rev. O. Fowler, Delegate from the Consociation of Rhode Island, the Rev. J. K. Converse, Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, and the Rev. S. Aiken, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, were heard accordingly; after which, the Narratives from the Presbyteries were presented, and put in the hands of the Committee on the Narrative.

The Rev. John Garretson, Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Dutch Church, was introduced to the Assembly, and took his seat accordingly.

The Assembly then proceeded to the second order of the day, the election of a Stated Clerk, when the Rev. Willis Lord, of Philadelphia, was elected to that office.

An overture from the Presbytery of West Lisbon, and an overture from the Synod of Alabama were received and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

The Report of the Union Theological Seminary was read, and referred to a Committee, consisting of Messrs. Musgrave, Talmage, Baker, Guthrie, and Blauvelt.

An overture from West Hanover Presbytery was received and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Louisiana was read, and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Johnston, Green, Kirkpatrick, Potts, and Woodman.

The Report of the Rev. John D. Matthews, Delegate to the General Conference of Maine, was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

Messrs. Lyon, Mebane, and G. W. Thompson, were appointed a Committee to nominate delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

A memorial from the Presbytery of Chickasaw, and an overture from the Presbytery of Western District, in reference to the formation of a new Synod, were read, and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. R. J. Breckinridge, Williams, Coffey, Stewart, and Hardin.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Nos. 1, 2, and 3, which were disposed of as follows, viz:

Overture No. 1. An overture from the Presbytery of Carlisle proposing a change in the form of exhibiting their annual expenditures, in the reports of some of the Boards of the Church. The Committee recommended that the Executive Committees of the Boards of Missions, Education, and Publication, set forth, in their annual reports, the particular items of their expenditure in the same circumstantial manner in which the Board of Foreign Missions present theirs; which recommendation was adopted.

Overture No. 2. An overture from the Synod of Pittsburgh, containing suggestions in reference to the operations of the Board of Publication, which was referred to the Committee hereafter to be appointed on the Report of the Board of Publication.

Overture No. 3. An overture from the Presbytery of New York, on

erecting a new Presbytery in Wisconsin; pending the discussion on which, the hour of adjournment arrived,

And the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 23.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as additional Commissioners, Samuel Beach Jones, Minister, from the Presbytery of West Jersey; Enoch S. Shepard, Minister from the Presbytery of Michigan; and Benjamin W. Belsches, Ruling Elder from the Presbytery of East Hanover.

Several copies of the Minutes of the Reformed Dutch Church were laid on the table by the Delegate from that body for the use of the members.

Several copies of the Acts of the General Assembly, and other documents, from the Free Church of Scotland, were laid on the table by the Permanent Clerk, and distributed, on motion, among the Theological Seminaries and the Board of Publication.

A memorial on the subject of a new Synod, from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee was read and referred to the Committee on that subject.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a report which was adopted, and is as follows, viz:

"The Committee on Devotional Exercises recommend that a prayer meeting be held by the Assembly on Wednesday afternoon next, at 4 o'clock, and that the following be the order of exercises, viz.: 1. A statement of the object of the meeting, and Invocation, by the Moderator. 2. Reading the Scriptures, and Psalmody, by the Rev. John Johnston of the Presbytery of North River. 3. Prayer by the Rev. Mr. Foster of the General Association of New Hampshire. 4. Address by the Rev. A. Todd of Sangamon Presbytery. 5. Psalmody, and Address by the Rev. Mr. Kirkpatrick of Alabama. 6. Prayer by the Rev. Mr. Coffey, of the Presbytery of Coshocton. 7. Psalmody, and Benediction by the Moderator.—The Committee further report, that agreeably to request, they have appointed supplies for two Sabbaths to the Methodist Union Church, and for the next Sabbath to the Methodist Schuylkill Sixth Church.

A resolution was offered, instructing the Committee to make arrangements for the celebration of the Lord's Supper by the Assembly; and after discussion, the whole subject was, on motion, laid on the table.

A letter was read from the Secretary of the Executive Committee of the House of Refuge, inviting the members of this Assembly to visit the institution; whereupon it was resolved, that the Clerk return the respectful acknowledgments of the body.

The Rev. John Garretson, Delegate from the Reformed Dutch Church, made a statement in regard to the state of Religion within the bounds of that body.

The Assembly being informed that neither of the persons appointed, as principle or alternate, to preach the annual sermon on Popery, would be present, the Rev. W. L. Breckinridge, D. D., was appointed to preach said sermon next Tuesdayevening, in this church, at a quarter before eight o'clock.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures, Nos. 4, 5, 6, and 7, which were disposed of as follows, viz:

Overture No. 4. A memorial from the Presbytery of Miami on the subject of secret societies. The Committee recommended the adoption of the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the General Assembly to legislate on the subject. The recommendation was adopted.

Overture No. 5. An Overture from the Synod of New Jersey on the subject of discouraging the division of weak churches, was referred to the Committee hereafter to be appointed on the Report of the Board of Missions.

Overture No. 6. A memorial from the Presbytery of Miami, on alterations of the works of authors published by the Board of Publication, was referred to the Committee hereafter to be appointed on the Report of the Board of Publication.

Overture No. 7. A resolution from the Presbytery of Montgomery, advising the appointment by the General Assembly of delegates to the Convention to be held in London with a view to form a Christian union. The Committee recommended the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the General Assembly to appoint delegates to said Convention.

The Judicial Committee reported case No. 1. A Complaint of Messrs. Young and Coulter against the Synod of Pittsburgh, which was read and recommitted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the unfinished business of yesterday, viz. a recommendation from the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

Resolved, That the Rev. Messrs. Silas Pratt, of the Presbytery of Steuben, M. A. Fox, of the Presbytery of Wooster, and Aaron L. Lindsley and Thomas Frazer, jr., of the Presbytery of New York, who are labouring in the Territory of Wisconsin, together with such churches of our connexion as have been or may be organized within the limits of that territory, be and they are hereby constituted a Presbytery, to be called the Presbytery of Wisconsin; that they hold their first meeting at Prairieville on Saturday, July 18th, at 10 o'clock, A. M., (or at such other time and place as, on consultation among themselves, shall appear to be more convenient,) to be opened with a sermon by Mr. Pratt, or in his absence, by the oldest minister present, who shall also preside until a Moderator be chosen; that upon their organization, the ministers aforesaid be *ipso facto* detached from the Presbyteries to which now they respectively belong; and that the new Presbytery hereby constituted be attached to the Synod of Illinois.

The decease of Solomon Allen, Esq., and the resignation of Alexander Henry, Esq., members of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, were announced, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the resignation of Mr. Henry be accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to him for his long and faithful services.

The Assembly then proceeded to nominate individuals to fill the above vacancies; and the election was made the order of the day for Tuesday afternoon, at half-past four o'clock.

The Report of the Committee on Parochial Schools was read, when it was agreed that five hundred copies be printed for the use of the members, and the further consideration of the subject be made the order of the day for Thursday afternoon, at four o'clock,

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY Morning, May 25.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as additional commissioners,

William B. Miller, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of West Hanover; E. H. Porter, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Western District; Rev. Messrs. Eden B. Foster and Pliny B. Day, Delegates from the General Association of New Hampshire.

Letters were read from Charles Chauncey, Esq. and Rev. H. A. Boardman, resigning their respective offices as Trustees of the General Assembly; whereupon their resignations were accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly tendered to them for their faithful services.

It was made the order of the day for four o'clock this afternoon, to receive nominations to fill the above vacancies.

On motion, Messrs. Montgomery and S. B. Jones were appointed a committee to draft a suitable minute in reference to the decease of Solomon Allen, Esq., late a Trustee of this Assembly.

A communication was read from the Rev. S. Aiken, a delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, taking leave of the Assembly.

A Report from the Rev. William Neill, D.D., Delegate to the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Judicial Committee reported cases Nos. 2 and 3, which were read and disposed of as follows, viz.

No. 2. A Reference from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, in the case of the Rev. Archibald McQueen, was placed on the docket.

No. 3. A Complaint of Messrs. Tate, McIver, and others, against the Presbytery of Fayetteville, was read and placed on the docket.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, informing the Assembly that a proposition had been made to them by the Committee on Devotional Exercises of the Triennial General Assembly meeting in the First Presbyterian Church, to the effect that the two Assemblies unite in the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and recommending the following resolution, viz.

Resolved, That this General Assembly accept the proposition of the General Assembly meeting in the First Presbyterian Church, viz., that the two Assemblies unite in the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and that the Committee on Devotional Exercises, in connexion with the corresponding committee of the other Assembly, make arrangements for the same.

Pending the discussion on this subject, the order of the day arrived, viz. the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions. The Report was accepted, and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Fairchild, H. N. Wilson, Dutton, Whitehill, and Hardin.

A letter was read from Professor Thornwell, stating his inability to be present and preach the annual sermon on Popery; whereupon it was

Resolved, That Professor Thornwell and Professor Green be reappointed to this duty next year, the first as principal, the second as alternate.

The unfinished business was then resumed, viz. the joint celebration of the Lord's Supper by the two Assemblies. Pending the discussion, the hour of adjournment arrived.

A communication from the Board of Publication in reference to a legacy of Mr. Brand, was read and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Grier and Platt,

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on the Memorials from the Presbyteries of Chickasaw and

Western District on the formation of a new Synod, presented a report, which was read and placed on the docket.

The order of the day was taken up, and nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees.

The Rev. Mr. Palmer, a member of the Committee on Devotional Exercises presented a counter report on the joint celebration of the Lord's Supper, by the two Assemblies; which was laid on the table.

On motion, the unfinished business of the morning was resumed.

It was moved to refer this whole subject to a Special Committee, with instructions to bring in a minute expressive of the views of this Assembly.

Pending discussion the hour of adjournment arrived,

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY Morning, May 26.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as an additional Commissioner, S. J. P. Anderson, Minister, from the Presbytery of Orange.

The Committee on the Ninth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, presented a report which was read, and placed on the docket.

A memorial from the First African Church on Slavery, was received and put into the hands of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Rev. Mr. Parsons, Delegate from the General Conference of Maine, was heard in reference to the state of Religion within its bounds, and at the same time took leave of the Assembly.

The unfinished business of yesterday was resumed. A motion was made to postpone the question of commitment with a view to consider a substitute; pending the discussion on which, the order of the day was taken up.

The Report of the Board of Missions was read, and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Musgrave, Ogden, Mebane, Douglas, and Davis.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at half-past nine o'clock, to fill vacancies in the Boards of Domestic and Foreign Missions; and nominations were made for the former accordingly.

The Report of the Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton was read, approved, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix. The election of Directors to fill vacancies, was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at nine o'clock. Nominations for the vacancies were then made.

The Twenty-fourth Annual Report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, was read, and referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion, it was made the order of the day for Thursday morning, at half-past nine o'clock, to fill the vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary,

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY Afternoon.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committees on the Records of the Synod of South Carolina, and the Synod of Georgia, reported that said records were not put in their hands, and were discharged.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overtures, Nos. 8, 9 and 10, which were disposed of as follows, viz.

Overture No. 8. An overture from the Presbyteries of Washington and Greenbrier, on the subject of a new Presbytery, was read and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Blauvelt, Torrance, J. D. Smith, James Moody, and Douglas.

Overture No. 9. An overture from the Synod of Alabama, requesting the Assembly to instruct the Stated Clerk to add another column to the blank statistical reports of Presbytery, headed "Coloured Communicants," was read, and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. John McDowell, Jeffery, andChambers.

Overture No. 10. An overture from the Presbytery of Zanesville, in reference to the future editions of our Psalms and Hymns, was read and referred to the Board of Publication.

An overture sent down by the last Assembly to the Presbytery of Muhlenburg and others, on the formation of a new Synod, was read and placed on the docket.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence, reported an Answer to be sent to the Synod of Canada, which was read and placed on the docket.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day; when the Rev. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer, D. D., Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D., and James Dunlap, Esq., were duly chosen to fill vacancies in the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly.

The Committee, on the recommendation of the Board of Publication, to abandon any further legal measures to secure a bequest of the late Benjamin Brand of Richmond, reported the following resolution, which was adopted, viz.

Resolved, That this Assembly approve of the action of the Board of Publication on this subject.

The Judicial Committee reported case No. 1, a Complaint of Loyal Young and John Coulter, against the Synod of Pittsburgh, which was placed on the docket.

The unfinished business was resumed, pending which, the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Morning, May 27.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Messrs. W. A. Scott, Skinner, Cooper, and Whitehill.

The Committee on the Annual Report of the Directors of the Union Theological Seminary, reported, recommending its approval and publication in the Appendix. The recommendation was adopted.

The Committee on Elections reported, that the Rev. James W. Moore had been nominated or selected by the Presbytery of Arkansas, at their meeting in last September, but that the Presbytery had been prevented by high waters from meeting since, and consequently there could be no election. The Committee referred the case to the Assembly for their decision. On motion, Mr. Moore was admitted to a seat. Dr. McFarland and others gave notice of their intention to protest.

The Rev. Mr. Garretson, Delegate from the Reformed Dutch Church, took his leave of the Assembly.

A communication from Archibald Watt was received and laid on the table.

Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary.

The Assembly then proceeded to the orders of the day, when the following persons were re-elected to fill the vacancies in the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Princeton, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Gardiner Spring, D.D.	John F. Woodhull, M.D.
William A. McDowell, D.D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William Neill, D.D.	Alex. W. Mitchell, M.D.
William Latta, D.D.	
William D. Snodgrass, D.D.	
Joseph McElroy, D.D.	
George W. Musgrave, D.D.	

The following persons were elected to fill vacancies in the Board of Foreign Missions, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
John T. Edgar, D.D.	James Adger,
Charles Hodge, D.D.	James Agnew,
Archibald Alexander, D.D.	John H. Hill,
Wm. M. Atkinson, D.D.	J. S. Copes, M.D.
John C. Backus,	Hugh Auchincloss,
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.	A. G. McIlwaine,
Matthew Brown, D.D.	Moses Allen,
Robert J. Breckinridge, D.D.	Walter Lowrie,
John N. Campbell, D.D.	Harmar Denny,
Henry R. Wilson, D.D.	William Shear,
Henry R. Weed, D.D.	William Steele,
Wm. Neill, D.D.	James Donaldson,
Samuel B. Wilson, D.D.	James Whitehill,
Peyton Harrison,	Samuel C. Henderson,
Samuel Beach Jones.	Charles Chauncey,
	Edgar C. Wilson,

For one year—A. R. Walsh.

The following persons were elected to fill vacancies in the Board of Missions, viz.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
William S. Plumer, D.D.	William Shear,
James Hodge, D.D.	Matthew Newkirk,
C. C. Cuyler, D.D.	Thomas Henderson,
J. J. Janeway, D.D.	George Morris,
Henry A. Boardman, D.D.	Robert Wallace,
John Gray, D.D.	James N. Dickson,
Francis McFarland, D.D.	J. D. Williams,
William S. Potts, D.D.	J. Cowper, M.D.
David Magie, D.D.	E. M. Donaldson,
Joseph H. Jones, D.D.	Robert Soutter, Jr.
Jacob Green,	
J. C. Young, D.D.	
J. W. Alexander, D.D.	
Alexander Macklin,	
David McKinney, D.D.	

The Report of the Board of Education was read and referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Dorrance, Jeffery, Todd, Guthrie, and Gibson.

On motion, nominations were received to fill vacancies in the Board, and the election was made the order of the day for 9 o'clock to-morrow morning.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the second Article of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Board of Education be so amended, that the Corresponding Secretary shall be, *ex officio*, a member of the Board.

The memorial of the Presbytery of Muhlenburg on the formation of a new Synod, was referred to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Huntington, Chesnut, Brown, Cummings, and Trimble.

A memorial on the subject of making provision for the children of missionaries, from the Synod of Georgia, was received and referred to the Board of Foreign Missions.

The unfinished business was resumed; and on motion, all the papers relating to the subject were committed to a Committee consisting of Messrs. Musgrave, Todd, Young, W. L. Breckinridge, S. B. Jones, Grier, Davis, and Vaughan; with instructions to bring in a minute expressive of the views of the Assembly.

A communication was read from the General Association of Connecticut accompanied with a copy of a new book of Psalms and Hymns published by them. It was

Resolved, That the courtesy of that body be respectfully acknowledged; the volume be deposited in the Library of the Board of Publication; and a copy of the book of Psalms and Hymns published by this Assembly be presented to the Association.

The Delegates from the General Association of New Hampshire presented a statement of the state of religion within its bounds,

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Afternoon.

The Assembly met, and spent some time, according to previous arrangement, in devotional exercises.

After which the minutes were read, and approved.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Missions, presented a report, which was received and made the order of the day for half past eleven o'clock to-morrow morning.

The Committee appointed to draft a minute in reference to the death of the late Solomon Allen, Esq., reported the following, which was adopted, viz.

This Assembly has learned with much regret, the decease of Mr. Solomon Allen, for many years a member of the Board of Trustees of this body, and it deems it but a reasonable tribute to the memory of Mr. Allen, to record its testimony to the disinterested zeal and unwearied fidelity with which he discharged his various and responsible duties as a Trustee of the General Assembly, and also as a member of each of the Boards of the Church.

Resolved further, That a certified copy of this minute be sent to the family of the deceased.

The Committee on the Report of the Trustees and Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, recommended its approval and publication in the Appendix to the Minutes; and the recommendation was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama, reported, recommending their approval to p. 181; and their report was adopted,

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, May 28.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Messrs. McNair, and Potts.

The Committee on the records of the Synods of New Jersey and Wheeling, reported, recommending approval, which recommendation was adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, and the following persons were elected Directors of the Western Theological Seminary, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
D. McConaughy, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin,
A. O. Patterson, D. D.	F. G. Baily,
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D.	Thomas Kiddoo.
A. D. Campbell, D. D.	
R. Dunlap,	
S. Wilson,	
A. McCready.	

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Foreign Missions, reported the following resolutions, which were adopted, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the report of the Board of Foreign Missions be approved, and referred to the Executive Committee for publication.

2. *Resolved*. That this Assembly consider the work of diffusing a missionary spirit among our churches at home and the consequent spread of the church in foreign lands, as of great importance in itself, and its prosecution a great advantage to any church, and an evidence of God's Spirit among them.

3. *Resolved*, That while we rejoice over the indications of an increased missionary spirit in some of our churches, we feel called upon also to grieve that so many do nothing in aid of this cause, and cordially invite such of our brethren as aid the heathen through other channels, to unite with us in the great enterprise of spreading the Redeemer's kingdom, both as a means of reaching the heathen no less directly than by their present mode of operation, and also as a means of increasing the spirit of missions in the Church.

4. *Resolved*, That as a means of awakening a proper spirit in our churches, we recommend to every session to consult prayerfully over this matter, especially in reference to the circulation of the Missionary Chronicle and Foreign Missionary; to all our church members to observe diligently the Monthly Concert; and to the Executive Committee to hold Missionary Conventions in central points of influence, especially where the spirit of the churches is defective or declining.

5. *Resolved*, That in view of the fact that by the different fields now occupied, the church is brought into direct contact with three fourths of the heathen world, with large masses of Mohammedans in India, with Popery in Europe, and with the seed of Abraham, the time has fully come when the whole church should unite as one man in earnest prayer for the Divine blessing, and in furnishing the means necessary to carry forward this work.

6. *Resolved*, That this Assembly, entertaining no doubt of the ability of our churches to sustain this enterprise, recommend that the Board increase, as rapidly as possible, the force at each station, and follow as far as practicable the indications of Providence in opening new fields, ever remembering that the greatest ultimate success at each station will be secured by the most thorough and patient instruction of those reached by its instrumentality.

7. *Resolved*, That as the blessings of the gospel are yet in store for the house of Israel, it is the duty of the Church to preach Christ and him crucified to the Jews in this and foreign countries, as well as to the Gentiles; and

the General Assembly believe that the time has come for them to engage in this great work, and they would again express their full conviction of the ability of the church to sustain a mission to the seed of Abraham without impeding enlarged and increased efforts for the perishing heathen.

8. *Resolved*, That as Texas has now become one of the States of the Union, the care of the missions in that State be transferred to the (Domestic) Board of Missions.

9. *Resolved*, That this Assembly express to all their missionaries their affectionate sympathy and encouragement. Whilst we exhort and charge all our brethren in the foreign field to be diligent and faithful in their great work, our daily prayer is that the Saviour may be present with them, and that the blessing of the Holy Spirit may rest upon their labours.

On motion, the consideration of the Reference from the Presbytery of Fayetteville was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at ten o'clock.

The Assembly proceeded to the second order of the day, and the following persons were re-elected members of the Board of Education, viz., to serve four years.

MINISTERS.	LAYMEN.
Samuel Miller, D. D.	William Maxwell,
Joseph H. Jones, D. D.	Stephen Colwell,
Francis Herron, D .D.	Thomas Bradford,
C. C. Cuyler, D. D.	A. J. Miller,
H. A. Boardman, D. D.	James Lenox,
Francis McFarland, D. D.	John J. Bryant,
Wm. B. Sprague, D. D.	James Dunlap,
Wm. M. Engles, D. D.	James A. Dickson,
	George Morris.

For the unexpired term of Mr. Solomon Allen, deceased, Mark Hardin.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures, Nos. 11, 12, and 13, which were disposed of as follows: viz.

Overture No. 11. An overture from the Presbytery of West Hanover, in reference to securing greater accuracy and completeness in the Statistical Tables, was referred to the Stated and Permanent Clerks, with directions to report to the next Assembly.

Overture No. 12. An overture from the 2d Presbytery of Philadelphia, to extend its bounds, was referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Moore, Torrance, Thompson, Grier, and Banks.

Overture No. 13. An overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia on the demission of the ministerial office, was referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. R. J. Breckinridge, McKinney, Kirkpatrick, Douglass, and Whitehill.

A communication was read from the Rev. Mr. Day, one of the Delegates from the General Association of New Hampshire, taking leave of the Assembly.

The Report of the Delegate to the German Reformed Synod, the Rev. James Williamson, was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

A resolution in reference to the Quorum question was offered, and referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Committee to whom were referred all papers relating to the joint celebration of the Lord's Supper by the two Assemblies, with instructions to bring in a minute expressive of the views of the Assembly, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows; viz.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises having reported to this General Assembly a communication from a similar committee of the General Assem-

bly in session at the First Presbyterian church, representing that the said Assembly has authorized its committee to confer with the committee of this Assembly in relation to a joint celebration of the Lord's Supper by the two bodies; it was ordered, that the committee respectfully acknowledge and reciprocate the courtesy of the communication, and say in reply, that while this Assembly recognizes the above mentioned body as a branch of the Church of our common Lord, and for this reason would, as individuals, under appropriate circumstances, unite with our brethren in the celebration of Divine ordinances, yet, as this Assembly has never in its corporate and official capacity united with any other ecclesiastical body in celebrating the Lord's Supper, it judges it inexpedient to institute a new usage at this time.

On motion, the Committee on Devotional Exercises were directed to communicate a copy of the above minute to the committee of the other Assembly.

From the above proceedings, Peter H. Kemper, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Cincinnati, had leave to enter his dissent.

The order of the day was taken up, and the Report of the Board of Publication was read and referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Studdiford, Palmer, Spilman, Platt, and Reynolds.

Nominations were made to fill vacancies in the Board of Publication, and the election was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at nine o'clock.

The Committee on the Memorials from the Presbyteries of Chickasaw and Western District on the formation of a new Synod, reported, recommending that the prayer of the memorialists be not granted.

It was moved to amend the report by striking out the word "not," and the amendment was adopted.

It was then on motion,

Resolved, That a new Synod be, and hereby is erected, to be called the Synod of Memphis, and to be composed of the Presbyteries of Western District, Chickasaw, Arkansas, and Indian.

Resolved, Further, that the Synod of Memphis hold its first meeting in Memphis, on the 4th day of November, 1846, at 7 o'clock, P. M., and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. Daniel Baker, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, by the oldest minister present, who shall preside until a Moderator be chosen.

The Rev. Joseph F. Berg, D. D., Delegate from the German Reformed Church, appeared, and took his seat in the Assembly.

On motion, the order of the day, viz., the consideration of the Report of the Board of Domestic Missions, was postponed for the present, and made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at 10 o'clock.

On motion, the report of the Judicial Committee, No. 2, viz., the Reference of the Presbytery of Fayetteville, in the case of the Rev. Archibald McQueen, was taken up, and the subject indefinitely postponed.

The report of the Judicial Committee, No. 3, viz., the complaint of Messrs. Tate, McIver, and others against the Presbytery of Fayetteville, in the case aforesaid, was taken up and adopted, and is as follows, viz:

A complaint of the Rev. Robert Tate, Colin McIver, and others, was put into the hands of the committee, in which they complain of a decision of the Presbytery of Fayetteville, by which they refused to reconsider certain decisions made at a former meeting of the Presbytery, touching the case of the Rev. Archibald McQueen. The committee are unanimously of the opinion, that the General Assembly cannot entertain this complaint, inasmuch as the complainants did not avail themselves of their right to complain of the aforesaid decisions within the time and in the manner specified in our Book of Discipline. The committee believe, that it was never intended that those

who thus waived their right, should have the right, at a subsequent meeting of the Judicatory, on a mere motion to reconsider, to bring the whole previous action by complaint before the higher Judicatory.

The Committees on the records of the Synods of Cincinnati and Missouri, reported, recommending approval, and their reports were adopted.

A motion was made to reconsider the vote on the reference from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, pending discussion on which, the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY Afternoon.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Commissions reported as an additional Commissioner, George P. Strong, Ruling Elder, from the Presbytery of Mississippi.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of North Carolina, reported, recommending their approval; and the report was adopted.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Virginia, reported, and their report was, on motion, placed on the docket.

A report from the Rev. Dr. McGill, Delegate to the General Association of New Hampshire, was read, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The order of the day was postponed, in order to take up the unfinished business of the morning.

The motion to reconsider the vote on the Reference from Fayetteville Presbytery was then taken up, and lost. So the case was dismissed.

The Assembly then took up the order of the day, viz., the Report on Parochial Education, pending the discussion on which the hour of adjournment arrived.

Dr. Musgrave presented a Protest in behalf of himself and others against the decision of the Assembly admitting the Rev. Mr. Moore to a seat in this body, which was received and committed to Messrs. Jones, Dorrance, and Thomas.

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Morning, May 29.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence, reported that they had given leave to Messrs. Hull, Hulshizer, and D. D. Jones.

The first order of the day was taken up, and the following persons were elected members of the Board of Publication.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	James M. Ray,
George Potts, D. D.	R. Soutter, Jr.,
S. B. Wilson, D. D.	John C. Stockton,
W. A. Scott. D. D.	A. Symington,
J. Witherspoon, D. D.	F. A. Ewing,
J. J. Janeway D. D.	P. C. Venable,
J. L. Wilson, D. D.	Wm. Wilson,
W. T. Hamilton, D. D.	James Weir,
B. F. Spilman,	J. R. Witherspoon,
W. K. Stewart,	P. A. Walker,
Andrew Todd,	Wm. R. Hanson,
Alex. Macklin,	T. Craig,
Willis Lord.	Alex. Henry.

The Committee on Finance presented a report which was adopted, and was ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The same committee presented a report on the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to corresponding bodies, presented the following report, which was adopted, viz.

To the General Association of Connecticut.—Rev. Daniel Baker, principal; Rev. Joseph Mahon, alternate.

To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.—Rev. James J. Helm, principal; Rev. Jacob Green, alternate.

To the General Association of Massachusets.—Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., principal; Rev. B. H. Rice, D. D. alternate.

To the General Association of New Hampshire.—Rev. Robert Dunlap, principal; Rev. D. X. Junkin, alternate.

To the General Convention of Vermont.—Rev. Robert S. Finley, principal; Rev. Samuel B. Jones, alternate.

To the General Conference of Maine.—Rev. John Gray, D. D., principal; Rev. Thomas B. Bradford, alternate.

To the General Synod of the Protestant Reformed Dutch Church.—Rev. H. G. Comingo, principal; Rev. Donald McQueen, alternate.

To the General Synod of the German Reformed Church.—Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., principal; Rev. John Leyburn, alternate.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Philadelphia, reported, recommending approval; and their report was adopted.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi, reported, recommending their approval to page 44 of vol. 3, with the following exception, viz. that it does not appear from the records that, on the final adjournment of Synod at Columbus, October 27th, 1845, the session was closed with prayer. The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Muhlenburg Memorial presented a report, which was accepted and put on the docket.

The reply to the Synod of Canada was then taken up, and a motion was made to postpone its consideration indefinitely. The discussion was arrested by the second order of the day, viz. the Report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Missions, and after debate, the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY Afternoon.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of New York and Ohio reported, recommending approval, and the reports were adopted.

On motion, Judicial case, No. 1, was made the order of the day for to-morrow morning, at 10 o'clock.

The unfinished business of the morning was resumed, pending which the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY Morning, May 30.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Messrs. Riley, Davis, Littell, and Tanner.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Buffalo reported recommending their approval, and the report was adopted.

The Committee on the Muhlenburg Memorial made a report, which was received and put on the docket.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Albany reported, and their report was adopted, and is as follows, viz: The committee to whom were referred the records of the Synod of Albany, report, that they have examined them, and recommend that they be approved with the following exceptions. 1. The paging is all wrong after page 217. 2. The records do not seem to have been kept with sufficient care—important words being sometimes omitted. 3. The phrase on page 124—"What but this devotion to God's work —which is the divine Spirit in us,"—appears to us incorrect and objectionable; inasmuch as it makes one of the fruits, or evidences, of the Holy Spirit being in us, to be the Spirit himself. With these exceptions we recommend that the records be approved.

The Committee on the Report of the Board of Education presented the following report, which was amended and adopted, and is as follows, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the training up of young men for the ministry of reconciliation is a great work on which depend the general interests of religion and all our hopes of usefulness as a Church of Christ in the regeneration of the world.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly earnestly enjoin upon the Board of Education, to exercise the utmost vigilance in maintaining the high standard of ministerial qualification in regard to piety and scholarship, so often insisted on by former Assemblies, and so urgently demanded by the wants of the Church and the age.

3. *Resolved*, That for the sake of guarding against an indolent, imbecile, or unacceptable ministry, the Presbyteries be enjoined, in their selection of candidates, to have a special regard not only to their piety and talents, but also to their natural disposition and habits, their promise of aptness to teach, readiness to engage in self-denying service, and their general acceptability of character. And pastors are also enjoined to make themselves personally and thoroughly acquainted with the qualifications, in these respects, of those whom they recommend to the notice of the Presbyteries.

4. *Resolved*, That in order more systematically to remind our churches of their responsibility in the education of the rising generation, and to invoke the blessing of God upon this work by united and special supplications, the first Sabbath of December, be set apart for the offering up of special prayer to the Lord of the harvest to send forth labourers into the harvest, and that it be recommended to every minister to preach at that time on some topic connected with the obligations of the Church to train up a pious and educated ministry.

5. *Resolved*, That the Annual Report of the Board of Education be committed to the Board for publication.

The Committee on Overture No. 13, presented a report, which was received and put on the docket.

On motion, the order of the day, viz. Judicial case, No. 1, was postponed.

The Committee on Overture, No. 9, from the Synod of Alabama, respecting an additional column in the statistical reports, made a report which was received, and laid on the table.

On motion, the memorial from the Presbytery of Muhlenburg was taken up, and referred to a committee consisting of all the delegates upon the floor from the Synods of Kentucky and West Tennessee, Dr. W. L. Breckinridge being chairman.

A communication from the Ladies' Temperance Union of Philadelphia, was received and referred to the Committee of Bills and Overtures.

And then the Assembly adjourned till nine o'clock, Monday morning.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY Morning, June 1.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported Overtures, Nos. 15, 16, and 17, which were disposed of as follows, viz.

Overture No. 15, on recommending some action by Presbyteries against giving missionary aid to such churches as might, by combining their efforts with those of other weak churches in their neighbourhood, support the preaching of the gospel. The committee recommended the following minute, which was adopted, viz.

In view of the small amount of funds raised for Domestic Missions, and the great need of a rigid economy in the disbursement of said funds,

Resolved, That each Presbytery in our communion be recommended to discourage the sundering of feeble churches now united in support of the gospel, and generally to combine together such feeble churches in appropriate fields of labour, that the Board of Missions may be relieved from the need of a large allowance in such cases, and, where practicable, from the need of *any* allowance in aid of ministerial support.

Overture No. 16. A communication from the Ladies' Temperance Union for the city and county of Philadelphia, requesting the Assembly to recommend the Sabbath preceding the 4th of July next, to be appropriated in part to a discourse on the subject of Temperance, was referred to the Committee on the Narrative on the State of Religion.

Overture No. 17. A collection of memorials and petitions on the subject of Slavery; containing an expression of opinion by the General Association of Massachusetts; seven petitions from a number ofministers, elders, and p rivate members of our church; five memorials from Presbyteries, viz., the Presbyteries of Beaver, Hocking, Blairsville, New Lisbon, and Albany; and a resolution of the Synod of Cincinnati; all requesting of the Assembly to utter additional testimony on the subject of Slavery, or at least to reaffirm or explain its former testimony. In view of these memorials and petitions, the committee recommended the adoption of the following minute; viz.

Our church has, from time to time, during a period of nearly sixty years, expressed its views on the subject of Slavery. During all this period, it has held and uttered *substantially* the same sentiments. Believing that this *uniform* testimony is true, and capable of vindication from the word of God, the Assembly is, at the same time, clearly of the opinion that it has already deliberately and solemnly spoken on this subject with sufficient fulness and clearness. Therefore,

Resolved, That no further action upon this subject is, at present, needed.

The following amendment was offered by Rev. R. M. White, and laid on the table; viz. "Except to say that the action of the General Assembly of 1845 is not understood by this Assembly to deny or rescind the testimony that has been uttered by the General Assembly previous to that date."

The question was then taken on the report, when the Ayes and Noes were called for, and are as follows:

Ayes—Backus, Huntington, Scovel, Van Tuyl, Cheeseman, Twichell, Adams, Johnston, Green, H. N. Wilson, McDonald, Krebs, Mapes, Platt, Beers, Sayres, English, Jones, McWilliam, McGee, Studdiford, Hazard,

B. McDowell, Neighbour, W. Wilson, J. McDowell, Gaston, Bradford, McKinney, Symington, Mitchell, M. Stewart, Blair, Shaw, Torrance, Painter, Fairchild, Jeffery, R. J. Breckinridge, Bracken, Shields, Baird, Hilands, Grier, James Moody, Cummings, Arthur, Barr, Coffey, Cherry, H. White, Weatherwax, S. R. Wilson, King, Kemper, Scovel, Dickson, Spilman, Stebbins, Breese, Hummer, Tryon, Woodman, Coulter, Cochran, A. H. Rodgers, Conway, W. L. Breckinridge, Ewing, Young, Forman, Henderson, Hardin, Turner, Irwin, Houston, Brown, McFarland, Dutton, W. C. Scott, Reid, Dudley, Hickman, Rand, Trimble, Gibson, Vaughan, Miller, McClanahan, Anderson, Mebane, Shaw, Freeman, Heartt, Andres, Phifer, Doak, Watt, Lindsley, Graves, Telford, Reynolds, McWhorter, Gilland, McQueen, Palmer, Calhoun, J. K. Douglass, Snowden, Talmage, Montgomery, Waddell, H. A. Smith, Kirkpatrick, Nott, Williams, Baker, J. W. Moore, Doremus—119.

Noes—Thayer, Fillmore, Anderson, Adam, Sherwood, Blauvelt, Dorrance, Morrison, Collins, Warden, Critchlow, Dickey, Kennedy, R. M. White, McCandless, Chambers, Kerr, Osborne, J. D. Smith, Brice, S. Moody, Aikin, Fullerton, Weaver, Thomas, Meeks, J. Stewart, Glover, McKee, Charlot, Hendricks, Chesnut, Shepherd—33.

So the report was adopted. Notice was given by R. M. White and others, of their intention to enter protests against the above decision of the Assembly.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported, recommending that the letter from the General Association of Connecticut be placed on file, and that nothing more be done in regard to it. The recommendation was adopted. The Committee further reported a reply to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, which was read, and put on the docket.

The Committee on Mileage presented the following report, which was adopted; viz. that there had been paid to the Treasurer, on account of the Commissioners' Fund, the sum of $824.69; that there have been 22,977 miles travelled by the commissioners who claim mileage in coming to the present Assembly; which at three cents, five mills, and three-eights of a mill per mile, will make $812.81; leaving a balance, after deducting $10 due by Mr. Smith, of $1.88 in the Commissioners' Fund this day. They therefore, recommend that the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to draw an order on their Treasurer, for $812.81; and that he be directed to pay the same to the several persons named in this report in the proportion therein stated.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Illinois, reported; and, on motion, the records were approved.

And then the Assembly adjoured.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and corrected.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had granted leave to Messrs. Finley, Douglass, Lapsley, Thompson, Adams, and Belsches.

On motion the following resolution was offered by Rev. R. M. White, and was adopted,

Resolved, That in the judgment of this house, the action of the General Assembly of 1845 was not intended to deny or rescind the testimony often uttered by the General Assemblies previous to that date.

On motion, it was then

Ordered, That persons absent this morning when the vote was taken on the Report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures upon Overture No. 17, have leave now to record their vote.

Ordered further, That persons voting this morning upon said report may have leave to change their vote if they desire it.

Whereupon the following persons absent in the morning had leave to record their names in the affirmative, viz. Messrs. Rodgers, Musgrave, T. V. Moore, Banks, Guthrie, Ogden, Porter, Dow, Lyon, and Strong; and the following persons changed their votes from the negative to the affirmative, viz. Messrs. Adam, Sherwood, Blauvelt, and Dorrance.

The Committee to whom was referred the memorial from the Presbytery of Louisiana relating to the power of Synods to direct the meetings of Presbyteries in connexion with them, presented a report, which was read and put on the docket.

And then the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY Morning, June 2.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and corrected.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Messrs. Aikin, Arthur, H. White, Glover, Guthrie, and Henderson.

The Rev. Dr. Lindsley moved a reconsideration of the vote erecting the new Synod of Memphis, with a view to refer the subject to the Synods of West Tennessee and Mississippi. The motion was laid on the table.

The report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Publication, was read and put on the docket.

The committee to whom were referred the petitions from the Presbyteries of Washington and Greenbrier, on the subject of a new Presbytery, presented the following report; viz.

The Committee to whom were referred the petitions from the Presbyteries of Washington and Greenbrier, on the subject of a new Presbytery, to be erected out of parts of the Presbyteries of Washington, Greenbrier, and Redstone, would recommend to the Assembly the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.

1. That the prayer of the petitioners be granted.

2. That the boundary of the new Presbytery be as follows: beginning on the Ohio river at the boundary line between the counties of Wood and Jackson, and following the northern boundaries of Jackson and Gilmer counties, and the western boundary of Braxton county till it strikes Elk river, then with said river to its source, thence with the southern and eastern boundary of Randolph county to the Maryland line, and with the Maryland line to the Pennsylvania line, and with the Pennsylvania line to the south-west corner of that State, thence in a line due west to the Ohio river, and down the Ohio river to the place of beginning.

3. That this Presbytery be called the Presbytery of Monongahela, and be connected with the Synod of Wheeling; and that it be directed to hold its first meeting on the first Tuesday of September next, in Clarksburg, at 2 o'clock, P. M.; and be opened with a sermon by the Rev. J. H. Bocock, and in case of his absence, by the oldest minister present, who shall also preside till a Moderator be chosen.

The Report was, on motion, referred to the next Assembly.

The unfinished business was then resumed, viz. the report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Missions; and after debate the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and corrected.

The Committee on the records of the Synod of Kentucky reported, recommending approval, and the report was adopted.

The unfinished business of the morning was then resumed, viz. the Report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Missions; and, on motion, the Secretary of the Board was heard in explanation of the 7th resolution. The report is as follows, viz.

The committee to whom was referred the Report of the Board of (Domestic) Missions, report that they have had the same under consideration, and recommend the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.

1. *Resolved*, That the said report be approved by the General Assembly, and be returned to the Board for publication; and that the Board be requested to furnish the Stated Clerk of the Assembly with an abstract of the report for publication in the Appendix to the Minutes.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly have heard with great pleasure of the increasing prosperity and usefulness of their Board of Domestic Missions, and do hereby express their gratitude to the great Head of the Church for his gracious smiles upon this precious cause.

3. *Resolved*, That while we rejoice at the increased interest which the churches have manifested in the work of Domestic Missions, yet, in view of the magnitude of the work, the extent of the field to be occupied, and the rapid increase of the population of our country, we earnestly exhort the churches to augment their contributions to this object, and to pray with increased earnestness for its enlarged success.

4. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to *all* the churches under our care to take up an annual collection in behalf of Domestic Missions; and it is hereby again enjoined upon such Synods and Presbyteries as have not acted in the premises, to adopt such plan as seems best suited to secure the contributions of all the church members in their own bounds with system and certainty, and to report their action in this matter to the next General Assembly.

5. *Resolved*, That the inquiry respecting the propriety of either enlarging the Missionary Chronicle, or issuing a separate periodical as a channel of communication with the churches on the subject of Domestic Missions, be referred to the Boards of Foreign and Domestic Missions, and that they be authorized to make any change which they may deem expedient.

6. *Resolved*, That it be recommended to all the churches under our care to aid, as far as practicable, in the work of Church Extension, and to take up for this important object a collection *distinct* from that in behalf of Domestic Missions. The General Assembly regret that so few of the churches have contributed any thing towards this object during the past year, and unless much more should be done during the present year, it would be probably better to abandon the present plan, and to leave this matter to the action of the Presbyteries. But it is believed that if the churches generally would contribute according to their ability to this object, the present plan would be found advantageous and useful. If each church would contribute only $5, the aggregate would amount to at least $10,000.

In view of the demand for greatly increased effort, which will certainly be made upon the Board during the present year, your committee feel that it is very important, not only that they should be sustained by a perfect union of all our churches in this work, but also that all obstructions, so far as practicable should be removed, and the Board, under its responsibility to the General Assembly and to the Church, should be left free to adopt such plans, as in

their wisdom will most effectually accomplish the great object; and believing as we do, that the act of the last General Assembly, requiring the Board to have two distinct co-ordinate Executive Committees, must produce embarrassment, without adding any thing to the strength or efficiency of the work, the Committee submit to the Assembly the following resolution:

7. *Resolved*, That the resolution of the last General Assembly requiring the Board of Missions to appoint a second co-ordinate Executive Committee at Louisville, be, and the same is, hereby rescinded, and the Board are directed to make such arrangements and adopt such measures, as in their view will most effectually promote the interests of this cause, in all sections of the great missionary field.

The above report was amended and adopted, with the exception of the last resolution and its preamble, on which the ayes and noes were demanded, and are as follows; viz.

Ayes—Backus, Huntington, A. Scovel, Van Tuyl, Cheeseman, Twichell, Adams, Mapes, Beers, Sayres, Blauvelt, English, R. K. Rodgers, S. B. Jones, McGee, Studdiford, Hazard, B. McDowell, Wm. Wilson, J. McDowell, Gaston, Bradford, Musgrave, T. V. Moore, Collins, Symington, Mitchell, M. Stewart, Brewster, Shaw, Painter, Shields, Barr, Charlot, Shepard, Ogden, Dickson, Todd, Stebbins, Breese, Tryon, McFarland, Hickman, Mebane, Phifer, Waddell, Lyon—47.

Noes—Fillmore, Johnston, Green, H. N. Wilson, McDonald, Krebs, Adam, Sherwood, Platt, McWilliam, Dorrance, Neighbour, Morrison, Blair, Warden, Fairchild, Jeffery, Bracken, Critchlow, Dickey, Kennedy, Baird, Hilands, Banks, R. M. White, McCandless, Chambers, Kerr, J. Moody, Cummings, Osborn, J. D. Smith, Brice, S. Moody, Cherry, Fullerton, Weaver, S. R. Wilson, Thomas, Meeks, J. Stewart, King, Kemper, S. Scovel, McKee, Hendricks, Chesnut, Hummer, Coulter, Cochran, A. H. Rodgers, Woodman, Conway, W. L. Breckinridge, Ewing, Young, Forman, Hardin, Turner, Irwin, Houston, Brown, Dutton, W. C. Scott, Reid, Dudley, Rand, Trimble, Gibson, Vaughan, Miller, McClanahan, Anderson, Heartt, Andres, Doak, Watt, Lindsley, Graves, Telford, Reynolds, Porter, McWhorter, Palmer, Calhoun, Snowden, Talmage, H. A. Smith, Kirkpatrick, Nott, Williams, Strong, Doremus, Baker, J. W. Moore.—95.

Non Liquet—Coffey, Weatherwax—2.

And then the Assembly adjourned. Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY Morning, June 3.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Messrs. Blauvelt, Grier, Wurts, Turner, Shepard, Fairchild, Baird, Porter, Brewster, Sayres, and Cochran.

The Report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia was taken up, and the following minute adopted, viz.

Resolved, That the records of the Synod of Virginia be approved; while in doing so the Assembly would be understood as expressing no opinion on the question decided by the Synod in reference to the authority of the Presbyteries of Winchester and Lexington, to appoint Commissions in the cases alluded to in the records of the Synod.

The Rev. Mr. Dickey from the Committee on the Narrative of the state of Religion, presented a report, which was read and on motion recommitted; and the Rev. S. B. Jones was substituted in the place of Dr. W. L. Breckin-

ridge, chairman, excused from acting; and the Rev. Messrs. Kirkpatrick and T. V. Moore were added to the Committee.

The Committee appointed to answer the Protest of Dr. Musgrave and others, presented a report, which was adopted, and, together with the Protest, ordered to be inserted in the Minutes, viz.

PROTEST.

The undersigned feel it to be their duty to protest against the decision of the General Assembly by which the Rev. James W. Moore of the Presbytery of Arkansas, was admitted as a member of this House without either a commission or satisfactory evidence of his election as a Commissioner by said Presbytery.

The facts in the case are these, viz:—At a meeting of the Presbytery of Arkansas in September last, the Rev. James W. Moore was *nominated* as a Commissioner, the election to take place at the stated meeting of the Presbytery, to be held the following spring. At the time appointed for this meeting a quorum of the Presbytery could not be obtained. The Moderator of the Presbytery addressed a letter to the Assembly communicating the above facts and stating that, in his opinion, the Presbytery would no doubt have confirmed the nomination of Mr. Moore, and regularly appointed him as their Commissioner, if they had had an opportunity of doing so. Whereupon the Assembly resolved, in opposition to our serious and earnest remonstrance, to admit him as a member of this General Assembly. Against this decision of the General Assembly we respectfully and solemnly protest, and for the following reasons, viz.

I. Because it is, in our judgment, in violation of the Constitution of the church, and that in two respects.

1. Because the Form of Gov. Chap. XXII., Sect. 2. explicitly declares that each Commissioner, before his name shall be enrolled as a member of the Assembly shall produce from his Presbytery a commission under the hand of the Moderator and Clerk of his appointment by the Presbytery. It is admitted that the usage of the General Assembly has been to receive as members all Commissioners who furnish satisfactory evidence of their having been duly *elected* or appointed by their Presbyteries to be Commissioners, although they may not be able to produce their formal commissions. But in this case the Assembly was distinctly informed by the Moderator of the Presbytery, that the Presbytery had had no opportunity of acting upon the nomination made at their last fall meeting and of course that Mr. Moore had never been elected or appointed by the Presbytery to be their Commissioner. It was alleged, indeed, in the course of the discussion in the Assembly, that the nomination was a virtual appointment, and that such a method of election is customary with many of the more distant Presbyteries—in other words, that such nominations when made are understood to be virtual appointments. In reply to this, however, it was shown, that such nominations are not necessarily, nor always in fact confirmed by the Presbyteries at their subsequent meeting. In truth several of the members of this Assembly testified that their Presbyteries actually set aside the nominations which had been made last fall, and they themselves had been commissioned in preference to the previous nominees. What the Presbytery of Arkansas would have done, had they been able to meet, in regard to the nomination of the Rev. Mr. Moore, neither this Assembly nor your Protestants can know. They might have confirmed the nomination, or they might not. The admitted fact that they did not, should have been a sufficient constitutional bar to his reception as a Commissioner.

2. If even the nomination could be considered as a sufficient appointment (which in the judgment of the Protestants could not be) still, his admission was in direct contravention of the Constitution, because the nomination was made at a meeting of the Presbytery held more than seven months preceding the meeting of this Assembly. In the Form of Gov. Chap. XXII. Sect. 1, is is said, "The Commissioners to the General Assembly shall always be appointed by the Presbytery from which they come, at its last stated meeting, immediately preceding the meeting of the General Assembly, provided, that there be a sufficient interval between that time and the meeting of the Assembly, for their Commissioners to attend to their duty in due season; otherwise, the Presbytery may make the appointment at any stated meeting, *not more than seven months* preceding the meeting of the Assembly." During the discussion the attention of the Assembly was repeatedly called to this express prohibition of the Constitution of the Church—the fact was undeniable, and acknowledged, that more than seven months had intervened between the time of the nomination and the meeting of this Assembly, and yet this explicit law of the Church was contravened and nullified.

II. The undersigned protest against the action of the Assembly in this case, because we believe that it has established a precedent of exceedingly mischievous tendency. It is always dangerous to depart from the express letter and spirit of the Constitution—but to do so in relation to the qualification of membership in the supreme judicatory is pre-eminently hazardous. As the representative body of the whole Church, as the highest court of appeals, all of our churches and church-members are deeply interested in preserving the purity of representation in this House. As all are to be affected by the proceedings of this body, as its judicial decisions are final, it is of the utmost importance that those only should be recognized as members of the Assembly who have been duly and regularly appointed by the Presbyteries which they represent. If individuals may be admitted as members without having been appointed and commissioned by their Presbyteries, other qualifications of membership may be dispensed with, and we may again see "Committeemen," without ordination, occupying seats in this House.

In conclusion the Protestants take pleasure in saying, that their objection to the admission of the Rev. Mr. Moore was purely on the constitutional grounds which have been stated. Towards him personally, the undersigned entertain the highest respect and confidence; and they regret that a sense of duty in maintaining the Constitution of the Church constrains them to offer this formal and solemn protest against the principles upon which the General Assembly decided this case.

W. L. Breckinridge,
T. V. Moore,
John Woodman,
Thomas H. Barr,
James A. Lyon,
Joseph Turner,
E. G. Vaughan,
W. McWhorter.
G. W. Musgrave,
Thomas B. Bradford,
Francis McFarland,
D. McQueen,
Mark Hardin,
W. S. Andres,
B. M. Palmer, Jr.

ANSWER TO PROTEST.

The Committee appointed to answer the Protest of George W. Musgrave and others against the decision of this Assembly to admit to a seat in their body the Rev. James W. Moore of the Presbytery of Arkansas, beg leave to report the following:

The grounds of protest against the action of this body are twofold; first, its contravention of the letter of our Constitution; and secondly, its alleged

danger as a precedent. It is affirmed, that the admission of Mr. Moore to a seat in this house is a twofold violation of our Form of Government; which requires, that "each Commissioner, before his name shall be enrolled as a member of the Assembly, shall produce from his Presbytery a commission under the hand of the Moderator and Clerk," attesting his appointment by the Presbytery; and that said commission shall have been given "not more than seven months preceding the meeting of the Assembly." See Form of Gov., Chap. XXII., Sec. 2 and 1.

That Mr. Moore did not appear before this house with such a commission, as the Form of Government requires, this Assembly is fully aware of: but that some deviation from the strict letter of the constitutional requirement is allowable and allowed, the Protestants themselves acknowledge; when they say, "It is admitted that the usage of the General Assembly has been to receive as members all Commissioners who furnish satisfactory evidence of their having been duly elected and appointed by their Presbyteries to be Commissioners; although they may not be able to produce their formal commission." Here then is a distinct recognition of the fact, not only that previous General Assemblies have acknowledged the validity of a claim to a seat in their bodies, when that claim has been technically defective; but that such is the established "usage" of the Church. A reference to the Minutes of this Assembly, and of the preceding, and we believe, of every previous Assembly will show, that claimants have been allowed a seat, when they possessed no commission whatever. See Minutes of this Assembly in the case of the Rev. Wm. A. Scott, D. D., of the Presbytery of Louisiana; and printed Minutes of the General Assembly of 1845, pp. 6 and 7, in the cases of Messrs. Williamson, McCormick, Patterson, and Smith.

In these and many similar instances claimants having no commissions whatever have been admitted on the mere recommendation of a Committee on Elections; when no statement of the reasons which determined the minds of such committees were furnished to the house. Now whatever may have been the evidence of the lawful appointment of such claimants which proved satisfactory to these committees, it was not the evidence demanded by the express words of our Constitution. The very appointment of a Committee on Elections to examine and report on defective claims and doubtful cases, and the almost uniform custom of the General Assembly to abide by the recommendation of such committee, is itself a palpable proof, that *the spirit, and not the mere letter of our Form of Government is to be our guide in all such cases.* Uniform usage has decided, that the letter of the law may be contravened, while its spirit is fully maintained. The objection of the Protestants, that the letter of the Constitution has been violated, is, by their own showing, no valid objection whatever.

But it is maintained that Mr. Moore did not, and from the necessity of the case, could not furnish satisfactory evidence of his having been duly appointed by his Presbytery: it being made evident to this body, that he was merely "nominated" as a Commissioner to the Assembly at the fall meeting of his Presbytery, with the ultimate design of formally appointing him at the meeting in the spring. The fact affirmed by the Protestants is acknowledged by the Assembly. But in connexion with this fact, the Assembly felt bound to give weight to other considerations presented by the letter of the Moderator of the Presybtery of Arkansas, and by several members on the floor of the house. The letter referred to, came from one well known to many members of this body as a faithful minister in our Church. It testifies that Mr. Moore was "unanimously nominated or selected;" and that this selection would without a doubt have been confirmed at the spring meeting, "had not the excessive floods

and high water courses prevented the assembling of a quorum at the time and place appointed." It was also made evident by the statements of members on the floor, that in the Presbyteries remote from the place of meeting of the General Assembly, the usual if not the uniform practice is, to select or nominate at the fall meetings such person or persons as the Presbyteries design to commission to the General Assembly at the spring meetings. Such nominations are regarded as equivalent to an election, the Presbyteries always confirming them by a formal appointment, unless some special cause prevent; and without such a practice most of these bodies would fail of representation in the Supreme Judicatory of the Church.

Since then this Assembly was certified by the written testimony of Mr. Banks, the Moderator, and the verbal testimony of Mr. Moore, the Clerk of the Presbytery of Arkansas—both of whom were personally known to members of this body—that said Presbytery had unanimously selected and nominated, and but for an imperious necessity, which prevented the meeting of that body in April last, would have formally appointed Mr. Moore a Commissioner to this Assembly; it deemed itself in possession of sufficient proof that Mr. Moore was *virtually*, though not *formally*, the chosen representative of the Presbytery of Arkansas.

The design of the constitutional rules prescribing the manner in which Commissioners should be elected to the General Assembly evidently is, that the Presbyteries shall be fairly represented by men of their own choice: provided these representatives possess such qualifications as are demanded by the Constitution. If an Assembly can satisfy itself that this design is attained, it may, as it always has done, admit members whose credentials are not technically constitutional; as is proved by the cases above cited, and by numberless others of a similar character. In admitting Mr. Moore, then, to a seat in this house, this Assembly judges, that it has not deviated from the spirit and aim of our Constitution. *In form*, and perhaps in the extent to which the principle is carried out, this case may differ from those which have been cited; but as to *the principle involved*, it is precisely the same; viz. that where the spirit of a constitutional rule is maintained, the letter may in peculiar cases be departed from.

The same argument applies to the second constitutional objection urged by the Protestants; to wit, that Mr. Moore's selection or nomination was made more than seven months prior to the meeting of the Assembly; contrary to Form of Government, Chap. XXII. Sec. 1.

It is evident from the testimony furnished to this Assembly, that the Presbytery of Arkansas designed to adhere to the very letter of our book in this respect; but was prevented from so doing by insurmountable obstacles. The defectiveness of Mr. Moore's title to a seat in this body being the result neither of deliberate design, nor of culpable neglect on the part of his Presbytery, but rather of uncontrollable hinderances, ought not, in the opinion of the Assembly to be pressed to his exclusion from a seat, nor to the deprivation of his Presbytery to a representation in this judicatory. The irregularity which consists in an appointment eight months instead of seven prior to the meeting of the Assembly, is not more decidedly at variance with the letter of the Constitution, than a commission which lacks the signature of a Moderator or of a Clerk: for our book demands both of these requisites to the validity of a commission. And if such an irregularity as this last is overlooked, when the substantial validity of the commission is made manifest, surely the irregularity as to time ought not to invalidate a title, when satisfactory evidence of the intention and wishes of a Presbytery is furnished to an Assembly.

A reference to the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1844 will show,

that the Rev. William S. Rogers, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Lodiana, in Northern India, was admitted without scruple to a seat in that body: although it is evident that his appointment must have been made beyond the limits of time prescribed by the Constitution. The peculiar circumstances of the case, no doubt, influenced, and we believe authorized that Assembly to act as they did in the premises: and the same, we believe to hold in the present instance.

That the action of this Assembly in the present case will prove a dangerous precedent, we cannot believe; certain we are, that it furnishes no fairer pretext to a departure from our Constitution, than the cases which every year occur, and which the Protestants themselves acknowledge to be in harmony with the spirit of the Constitution. This Assembly would be far from sanctioning, or in any way conniving at a manifest violation of our constitutional rules: and it can discover no fair parallel between the admission of a member on the grounds above mentioned, and the introduction of a foreign and heterogeneous element into our body; such as was done by the admission of Committee-men to a place in our supreme judicatory; the former being a mere deviation from the letter of the law; the latter in contravention of the essential spirit and organic structure of our ecclessiastical system.

Upon such grounds this Assembly feels, that it may vindicate the general principle on which its action in this particular case was based.

But it feels it due to itself to record the additional reasons which determined its action in this instance. The member admitted to a seat represents a body occupying the remote confines of our ecclesiastical territory: a body whose delegates must travel fifteen hundred miles to reach the usual place of meeting of the General Assembly; a body, too, whose meetings are liable to be interrupted by insurmountable difficulties: and in whom a technical irregularity, occasioned by such difficulties, may justly plead exemption from a rigorous application of the letter of the law. To exclude from a participation in the privileges of this body, one who had surmounted so many and such formidable obstacles to reach our place of meeting, because of an informality in his title, which does not, as this Assembly judges, violate the spirit of the Constitution, would be to subject a zealous and self-denying minister, and a whole Presbytery to a serious grievance: and to discourage the zeal of those, who of all others, most need our sympathy and fostering care. While this Assembly feels admonished by the past history of the church to maintain with strictness the order of God's house; it cannot forget, that it is the highest earthly tribunal of Him who has said, "I will have mercy and not sacrifice." It would feel its obligation to act not merely according to law, but according to equity, and where an adherence to a mere municipal regulation would conflict with the manifest claims of equity, it would endeavour to follow out the principle embodied in the declaration of the Master, "The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath." It believes that rules were made for judicatories, and not judicatories for rules: and hence where the maintenance of a rule would inflict a manifest wrong and injury upon Christ's cause, and defeat the very end of such a rule itself, while a deviation from it would jeopard no such interests; as a court of equity it ought to do that which *is* right, rather than that which merely *appears* right. If it be lawful and safe to violate the letter of a divine statute—like that of the Sabbath—in order to preserve the spirit of such a statute; much more is it lawful and safe to disregard a human enactment, rather than perpetrate a serious wrong.

Samuel Beach Jones,
John Dorrance.
Committee.

On motion, the Treasurer of the Assembly was directed to pay to the Rev. James W. Moore, $35 as his mileage.

And the Assembly then adjourned till half-past three o'clock this afternoon. Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The following resolution was offered, and referred to a Committee, consisting of Drs. Hodge, Lindsley, Musgrave, McFarland, and McDowell, to report to the next Assembly.

Resolved, That in the judgment of this Assembly, it is contrary to the Constitution and uniform practice of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for any ecclesiastical judicatory to appoint a commission to determine judicially any case whatever.

On motion, the decision in regard to the creation of the Synod of Memphis was reconsidered; and the whole subject was referred to the Synods of West Tennessee and Mississippi, and those Synods were directed to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee to whom was referred the memorial of the Presbytery of Muhlenburg as to the division of the said Presbytery, and the formation of a new Synod composed of Nashville, West Tennessee, and Muhlenburg, reported, recommending that the matter of the division of that Presbytery be referred to the Synod of Kentucky to do what it may seem to them the wishes and interests of the churches concerned may require; and that that part which refers to the formation of the new Synod be referred to the Synods of Kentucky and West Tennessee and all the Presbyteries concerned, to report to the next General Assembly.

The Committee on the boundary line between the Synods of New Jersey and Philadelphia reported, recommending the reference of that subject to the consideration of those Synods, and the report was adopted.

Judicial case, No. 1, was taken up, being the complaint of Messrs. Coulter and Young against the Synod of Pittsburgh, when the Moderator read the rule reminding the members of their high character as a court of Jesus Christ, and of the solemn duty in which they were about to act. The documents in the case were then read; when, after some progress had been made, the case was recommitted to the Judicial Committee, further to examine and arrange the papers.

The Committees on the Records of the Synods of Indiana, Northern Indiana, and West Tennessee, reported that those records had not been put into their hands, and they were accordingly discharged. And on motion, those Synods are directed to send up their records to the next Assembly.

The Report on Parochial Schools was taken up, and adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix. In was, on motion,

Resolved further, That the whole subject of the report be referred to the Board of Education, that they may, from time to time, report to the General Assembly any further action which may be needed for extending through our churches a system of Parochial Schools.

On motion,

Resolved, That in view of the present posture of our national affairs, and of the great and dreadful evils of war, it be earnestly recommended to all our churches to humble themselves before Almighty God, with confession of their own sins and of the sins of the people, and to engage in fervent and continued prayer, that as individuals and as a nation we may be forgiven; that there may be a speedy, righteous, and amicable adjustment of all exist-

ing difficulties with other nations; and that we may be permitted to enjoy, without interruption, the blessings of peace.

Resolved, That all pastors, and all others preaching statedly, be requested to bring this subject before the several churches in which they minister, on the first Sabbath of July, or as soon after as it may be convenient, and to urge upon our people, the duty pointed out in the foregoing resolution.

On motion, the reply to the Synod of Canada was taken up, and indefinitely postponed. It was

Ordered, That the letter of the Synod of Canada, and the answer thereto be placed on file.

The Judicial Committee reported upon case No. 1, as follows, viz.

The Judicial Committee report, that in the case of complaint of Loyal Young and John Coulter against a decision of the Synod of Pittsburgh, the records of the Presbytery from which an appeal to the Synod in the case complained of are wanting, and they deem those records essential to a full understanding of the case; and therefore recommend that the complaint be referred to the next General Assembly, and that the Synod of Pittsburgh be directed to have all the documents duly authenticated forwarded to that Assembly, provided the complainants choose to prosecute their complaint.

The Assembly then took a recess till 8 o'clock this evening.

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Committee on the Report of the Board of Publication, was taken up, and after amendment was adopted, and is as follows, viz.

The Committee to whom was referred the annual Report of the Board of Publication together with certain memorials touching the operations of said Board, beg leave to propose to the Assembly for its adoption the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the report be approved, and returned to the Officers of the Board for publication.

2. *Resolved*, That the experience of each successive year has furnished increasing evidence of the high importance of this enterprise, as a means of diffusing those religious truths, which our Church holds dear, and of promoting purity of doctrine and a spirit of enlightened piety throughout our bounds. And while, in view of the encouraging success which has thus far attended the undertaking, we would thank God for the favour he has been pleased to show it; we would call on our ministers and churches to lend a more vigorous support by their patronage and their prayers to an institution which is continually sending forth streams of healthful influence, to make glad the city of our God.

3. *Resolved*, That we view, with much satisfaction, the pious liberality of those friends of the Board, whose contributions have enabled it to make donations of libraries to a number of ministers, destitute churches, and Sabbath schools; and we would earnestly recommend this mode of doing good to all, who have it in their power.

4. *Resolved*, That it affords us peculiar pleasure to find, among the works published by the Board, so large a number, specially adapted to the young, and well fitted for a place in the libraries of Sabbath schools, and that we recommend to pastors and church sessions, to take measures, for introducing these publications generally into their Sabbath schools.

5. *Resolved*, That in the spirit of recommendations made by former Assemblies, we recommend to our Synods, where it can be advantageously done, to employ colporteurs, for circulating the publications of the Board,

and also to establish, where it is practicable, Depositories, to be owned and managed by themselves.

Further, in reference to the alteration of works published by the Board, concerning which this Assembly has been memorialized, the Committee report, that on examination, they find but one instance stated, in which such a measure was adopted; and this consisted in the omission of a paragraph on the subject of slavery in one of the books republished by them.

Although the General Assembly have never given any explicit directions, to guide the Board in republishing foreign works, they appear to have made it a rule to themselves never to alter historical statements, never to put sentiments into an author's lips, which he did not hold.

In the case complained of, the proof reader of the Executive Committee, in revising for the press, omitted the passage, from an apprehension that, if it was retained, the Church might regard the Board as assuming the right to dictate on a much litigated subject, and that too in a way seemingly at variance with the general sentiments of the Church. He therefore concluded, that to omit the passage would be the safer course and the one least likely to give offence to any portion of the Church; for if the Board might publish sentiments on one side of this vexed question, they might also on the other. When however, the subject of this omission was brought before the Board, the passage, by their order, was restored.

In view of these facts, your Committee are of opinion that no censure, in the present instance is demanded. And to prevent any ground of blame for the future, they recommend, that it be enjoined on the Board to exercise special caution, so as to avoid any thing, which might be justly interpreted, as a mutilation of books republished by them.

The report of the Committee on the memorial of the Presbytery of Louisiana, on the power of Synods to order meetings of Presbyteries, was taken up, and referred to the next Assembly.

The report of the Committee to whom was referred overture No. 13, on the Demission of the Ministerial Office, was read and referred to the next Assembly.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Pittsburgh, presented a report recommending approval, except of those parts which refer to the case of A. L. Robinson, which has been referred to the next General Assembly, respecting which this Assembly express no opinion. The report was adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Overture No. 9, the memorial from the Synod of Alabama, requesting an additional column for coloured communicants, was taken up, pending which, the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY Morning, June 4.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

The unfinished business of last evening was resumed; and, on motion, the prayer of the Memorial of the Synod of Alabama was granted, and an additional column for coloured communicants ordered to be inserted in the Statiscal reports of Presbyteries.

The answer to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland was read, and adopted, and ordered to be signed by the Moderator and Permanent Clerk, attested by the Stated Clerk, and transmitted to said Assembly.

Mr. R. M. White, offered a Protest for himself and others, against the

action of the Assembly on the subject of Slavery, which was read, and put into the hands of Messrs. Musgrave and Backus, to prepare an answer.

On motion,

Resolved, That the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed to pay to the Stated Clerk, the bills for incidental expenses.

On motion,

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be tendered to the citizens of Philadelphia for their kindness and hospitality to the members of this body during the present sessions; and also to the Trustees of the Tenth Presbyterian Church for the use of their house of worship for the sessions of the Assembly.

The Committee appointed to answer the Protest of R. M. White and others, presented a Report, which was read and adopted, and, together with the Protest, ordered to be entered on the Minutes: viz.

PROTEST.

We, the undersigned, respectfully protest against the action of this Assembly in the adoption of the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on the subject of Slavery, upon the ground that *that* report declares further action on this subject to be unnecessary. But as this Assembly has since taken the action we desired, by the resolution subsequently adopted, we ask that this paper be recorded as explanatory of our vote on this subject.

Robert M. White, A. T. Hendricks,
James A. McGee, Joseph H. Chambers.
Josiah D. Smith.

ANSWER TO THE PROTEST.

The Committee appointed to prepare an answer to the Protest of Robert M. White and others, in reference to the resolution adopted by the Assembly on the subject of Slavery, recommend the adoption of the following minute, viz: The Assembly did not regard the additional resolution which was adopted, as taking any further action on the subject of Slavery, but as explanatory of the true meaning and design of the resolution previously adopted.

The Committee to whom had been recommitted the Report on the Narrative of the state of Religion, presented a report, which was adopted, and was ordered to be printed in the Appendix.

The roll was then called, and the following persons found to be absent without leave, viz., Messrs. Miller, Cheeseman, Shaw, Torrance, Hilands, Cummings, Barr, Coffey, Weaver, King, Houston, Barrett, Gibson, Porter, Calhoun, Dow, Strong, McGee, and A. H. Rogers.

The minutes were then read and approved.

The Assembly having finished their business, it was

Resolved, That this General Assembly be dissolved, and that another General Assembly, chosen in like manner, be required to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, in the city of Richmond, Virginia, on the third Thursday of May, 1847, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

Accordingly, the Moderator dissolved the Assembly with singing, prayer, and the apostolical benediction.

ROBERT DAVIDSON, Permanent Clerk.

Philadelphia, *June 4th*, 1846.

APPENDIX.

NARRATIVE OF THE STATE OF RELIGION

ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, AND ADDRESSED TO THE CHURCHES UNDER THEIR CARE.

Dear Brethren—In presenting to you a narrative of the religious condition of our Church during the past year, we desire briefly to exhibit the most interesting and prominent facts, and to address to you a few counsels and exhortations which these suggest.

It is our painful duty to announce—what to most of you is but too well known—that the last year has been one of general spiritual drought and barrenness. From not a few of our churches the converting influences of the Spirit seem to have been wholly withdrawn: and in a large majority of those churches to which members have been added, the number is far smaller than in former years.

The mention of such facts will prepare you for the announcement of another of the same melancholy character; namely, that the professed people of God generally have evinced less of the vitality of godliness, and more of the spirit of the world. In this respect, indeed, our church is in the same condition with those branches of the Church, which are in correspondence with us. But so far from reconciling us to our present languishing state, this alarming fact should awaken a more anxious desire to know wherefore God has withdrawn to such a degree the quickening and renewing influence of his Spirit. It should lead us to a more solemn and searching scrutiny of our hearts and lives; to a deeper humiliation of ourselves under the frown of an offended God; to more importunate supplications for the visitations of his grace; and to more zealous endeavours to glorify Him with our bodies and spirits which are his.

But while "unto us belongeth confusion of face, to the Lord our God belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him." "He hath not dealt with us according to our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities:" but in the midst of wrath has remembered mercy. From nearly twenty of our Presbyteries we have received the grateful intelligence, that special manifestations of the Spirit's power have been enjoyed by them: and it is an additional ground for rejoicing that these revivals of God's work have been characterized by quiet, solemnity, and order: and that they have generally occurred in connexion with the use of the ordinary means of grace. The Head of the Church by thus honouring this stated and established instrumentality, has taught us that we may and ought to look for his blessing, when we diligently, humbly, and prayerfully employ such means, without adding to them measures of doubtful propriety and dangerous tendency.

It is also a ground of gratitude and of hope, that so much attention has been directed to the religious training of our youth in our Sabbath schools, and by means of Bible-class, and catechetical instruction furnished by pastors. The advantages accruing to the Church from these modes of instruction, are so mani-

fest and abundant, that we deem it superfluous to add any thing to the testimony of preceding Assemblies in their favour. But in recommending and rejoicing in the use of these means, we ought not to lose sight of a yet more important mode of discharging our duty to the children of the Church; to wit, their private religious instruction. To train up children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, is a duty which God has imposed primarily upon parents; and which they cannot, without sin, delegate to others. No kind nor measure of public instruction should be allowed to supersede the systematic religious training of children around the domestic altar, and by those to whom God has chiefly entrusted this work, and of whom he will chiefly demand an account. This Assembly has reason to fear that a mistaken sense of duty in this matter, has led many christian parents and guardians to commit almost the whole work of catechetical and other religious training, to the hands of others; and it would earnestly exhort every Christian to remember, that Sunday school and other teachers, are but auxiliaries in the work of a pious education; while parents are, by the authority of God, appointed the principals in this matter; and should they prove delinquent in the discharge of their solemn trust, they cannot reasonably expect the Divine blessing upon any other means which may have supplanted them. It is gratifying to learn, that the efforts to promote the cause of temperance, continue to be attended with a good measure of success.

While this Assembly has ascertained with pleasure that the Sabbath is outwardly sanctified by the people composing our congregations, it has learned with regret and alarm from the reports of the Presbyteries, that the desecration of this holy day continues to be a flagrant sin in various parts of our land. Frequent, earnest, and solemn as have been the exhortations of previous Assemblies to the ministers and members of our church as to their respective duties in this matter, we cannot forbear to reiterate their testimony to the sanctity and blessedness of this institution, and the unspeakable importance of maintaining it inviolate. The Presbyterian Church has ever been recognized by the world as the uncompromising advocate and champion of the perpetuity and binding obligation of this divine ordinance. Upon the officers and members of our Church, therefore, does it in an especial manner devolve to seek by every appropriate means, and especially by their own example, to promote the universal sanctification of this day of holy rest. Among the alleged grounds for the infliction of divine judgments on ancient Israel the desecration of the Sabbath is presented with peculiar prominence, and this Assembly feels persuaded that wherever laxity of practice is tolerated or countenanced by any church, the frown of God must abide upon that church; and wherever the desecration of this ordinance becomes general among a people, the Lord of the Sabbath may be expected to vindicate the majesty of his law by visiting them with national judgments.

It is a source of sincere rejoicing and gratitude to the Head of the Church, that amidst disheartening omens of evil, we can yet discern in the state of our church some tokens of good. Among these we may mention a marked increase in the pecuniary contributions of our people to the various objects of charity claiming their support.

The reports of our Presbyteries show, that the amount contributed to the Boards of the Church, and to other charities, has decidedly increased within the year. Now while the mere donation of money is not in itself an evidence of love to Christ, yet is it one means by which we are to judge of the sincerity of a professed attachment to him. And on the other hand, where such evidence is wanting, there is too much reason to infer that these professions are but "as sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal." The spirit of Jesus Christ necessarily prompts to liberality in our benefactions: for it is the spirit of him, who "though he was rich, yet for our sakes became poor, that we through his poverty might be made rich," and who has thus taught his disciples, by example as well as by precept, that "it is more blessed to give, than to receive."

We cannot but hope that the augmentation in the amount devoted to the Lord's service by the members of our Church, is indicative of a deepening conviction of duty to serve the Master with this important talent. But increased as is the zeal of the Church in this department of its duty, it still falls immeasurably short of what it should be, and must be. We therefore, renewedly and earnestly exhort the members of all our churches, not merely to give, but to give liberally; to give

upon principle and upon system to the loud and multiplied calls of benevolence. We would remind you, that it is, and ought to be esteemed a privilege not less than a duty, thus to consecrate your substance to Him, who has made you his stewards and almoners; and who does as truly claim a right to your property as to your hearts. We would address our exhortation to the poor, as well as to the rich; for to the poor equally with the rich is the promise made, "the liberal soul shall be made fat;" and "he that watereth shall be watered also himself." We would exhort you to give according as God has prospered you; and we would remind you, that there is no safety for an individual, or for a church whose wealth is increasing, except in a proportionate increase of liberality. If, while wealth is flowing in upon a church, or a church member there be not an ample outlet to that wealth, in the form of charitable benefactions, the spirit of piety will be quenched by the spirit of worldliness. And we would remind you, brethren, that as the Providence of God opens new and wider fields of usefulness to his Church, we must expect yet larger demands to be made upon our liberality; and we must promptly and cheerfully meet them.

Another cheering token in the state of our Church is the growing interest manifested in behalf of a portion of our population, which in every part of our land has been too much overlooked by Christians in their efforts to promote the Redeemer's cause. We allude to the coloured people of this country. In the Southern States especially, means more enlarged, systematic, and efficient than have ever before been employed, are now in active operation, to diffuse among them the knowledge and blessings of the great salvation. Several of our ministers devote their whole time and strength to this department of labour, and through God's blessing with most cheering success.

Nor are such efforts confined to those who devote themselves exclusively to this work; the ministers and members of our Church generally have enlisted in this work of faith and labour of love with a zeal unprecedented in any period of our Church's history, and which the Assembly hope will still increase from year to year.

There are other subjects of interest, to which, if our limits permitted, we would gladly call your attention; but for brevity's sake we must forego the pleasure; not omitting, however, to inform you, that we have received from the various ecclesiastical bodies in correspondence with the General Assembly, gratifying tokens of Christian and fraternal regard; accompanied in most instances with the pleasing intelligence, that the cause of truth and holiness is manifestly on the advance among them.

In closing this brief view of our religious state, we cannot but revert to the peculiar circumstances, in which we as a people are now placed. After a long period of peace with the nations of the earth we are once more embroiled in the horrors of a foreign war. It is not our province to inquire into the immediate causes, or the necessity of such a conflict; our duty is to look beyond the secondary causes to Him who controls and directs the destiny of nations; to inquire wherefore He has thus visited our favoured land with this destructive scourge: to confess before him those national sins, which have provoked this national judgment; and humbly to plead, that while "his judgments are abroad in the earth, the nation may learn righteousness."

We exhort you, brethren, to make daily and fervent supplications to the Sovereign Ruler of nations, that he would impart wisdom to our Rulers, so that they may guide our affairs with discretion; that he would, if consistent with his righteous will, shorten the day of trouble and rebuke; and that he may overrule this fearful calamity to the furtherance of his kingdom in this and in other lands.

Signed by order of the General Assembly.

CHARLES HODGE, *Moderator.*

Philadelphia, June 4, 1846.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDENCE.

—

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN IRELAND.

Venerable and Beloved Brethren—We have received, at the commencement of our present sessions in the city of Philadelphia and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, your letter dated at Dublin, on the 7th day of July, 1845; which is a duplicate of your letter of the preceding year, having prefixed to it a notice of your action touching "certain resolutions on the subject of slavery, adopted by the Belfast Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society."

The reason you assign for sending to us a duplicate of your letter of last year, is that you had not, at the date of your last letter, "been favoured with an acknowledgment" of the former one. We cannot tell how this has happened; since our Assembly of last year, about the end of the month of May, sent you an answer to that letter, which ought to have reached you before the date of your present letter; and long before it was probably despatched by your Moderator and Clerks, seeing it did not reach this continent before the month of February last. A copy of that answer, which was printed in the Appendix to our Minutes of last year, is now sent to you, and will, we hope, reach you in due season.

Any communications which you may think proper to send to us, no matter what may be their original source, will be treated by us with the consideration which your approval of them cannot fail to entitle them to, in our eyes. We are not aware of any other claim that "The British and Foreign Anti-slavery Society," or its Auxiliary at Belfast, has on the notice of this Assembly.

As it regards the general subject of human liberty, it seems to us, that nothing need be said in vindication of the ardent and hereditary devotion of all the people of the United States, and amongst the rest, and perhaps somewhat specially, of the Presbyterian people of this country, to the glorious cause of true and real liberty all over the earth. If our national annals cannot be understood, we should despair of making our sentiments intelligible. We are not aware, however, that subjects of this description are the most appropriate for a correspondence between churches of the Lord Jesus Christ, since it is their particular mission to give the blessed gospel, and not free institutions to the human race.

As it regards the subject of Negro Slavery, now tolerated in about one half of the confederated States of this Union, it is, perhaps, due to ourselves and to you, seeing the deep interest you manifest in the subject, and the obviously erroneous opinions you have formed, both of it and of our relations to it—that we should make a somewhat more distinct statement than is contained in our former letter.

The relations of negro slavery, as it exists in the States that tolerate it, are twofold. Chiefly, it is an institution purely civil, depending absolutely upon the will of the civil power in the States respectively in which it exists: secondarily, it has various aspects and relations, purely or mainly moral, in regard to which the several States permit a greater or less degree of intervention. Touching the former aspect of the subject, this General Assembly has no sort of power; any more than we should have, if we met in Great Britain, over the institution of Hereditary Monarchy, or Aristocracy, or a thousand other things, which as republicans, we unanimously condemn, but which you as loyal subjects, cordially approve. Touching the latter aspect of the subject, and especially as regards the conduct of ministers and members of our own Church, we are of course, deeply concerned: and we beg to assure you, that since the foundation of our Church on this continent to the present moment, it has always recognized and tried to discharge the duties which God, in his providence, has cast upon it, in this regard. That we have done all we could, much less all we should have done, we will no more venture to assert, than we suppose you

would contend that you had fully discharged your duties, during the two past centuries, to the millions of Popish idolaters who dwell around you. What we say is, that we think we comprehend our duty, in this respect, and that, from the beginning, our Church has openly recognized it, and tried to perform it, both to the masters and to their slaves: and we add, that it seems to us wholly impossible for our brethren in foreign parts, to understand what we can do, or should do, better than we do ourselves.

As to the institution of slavery in itself considered, and founding our judgment upon the condition in which it has been exhibited, first and last, in most of the States of this Union; the Presbyterian Church in the United States, has never failed to manifest a profound interest, nor shrunk from bearing a clear and constant testimony. If we have the misfortune to differ from you in regard to any part of the subject, of course we regret it. But you can hardly expect us to change our ancient, deliberate, and settled testimony on a subject for a long time and very carefully examined; nor does it appear to us to be for edification, that our sister churches in foreign countries, should steadily and strenuously condemn us in regard to matters they cannot possibly understand as well as we do, nor possibly feel in regard to them so deep and solemn a responsibility as we do. We have, therefore, only to say that our fathers from the beginning, as we ourselves now, and the Church constantly, have held and testified, that slavery as it has long existed, and does still exist in many of the States of this Union, cannot scripturally be made a term of Christian or ministerial communion; and that, on the other hand, it is an institution which this Church never did, and does not now, set itself to defend. This is the substance, very briefly, of the testimony borne from generation to generation by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, upon this point.

As we have already said, our purpose simply is to make a statement, by which you may understand exactly how this church has always viewed this subject; you will then act as your sense of duty, and propriety, shall dictate. We have, of course, no idea of discussing at large a question of this sort with you—much less of defending, in a brief letter to you, our conduct or our faith, our Church or our country, against the calumnies of ignorant or corrupt men, either in your country or ours. It is because we love and respect you, that, under all the circumstances of the case, we feel constrained to say a word on the subject: and it is because we are fully convinced of the truth of our opinions, the righteousness of our testimony, and the propriety of our conduct, that we have felt it needful to do nothing more, than state distinctly our true position. For the rest, one thing is beyond all controversy: nothwithstanding our unworthiness, our God has smiled on us and our Fathers, ever since our standard was lifted up in this vast continent—and has so blessed and enlarged us, that in about a century and a half he has brought us from a condition so feeble that we had but a single minister of the gospel, to be perhaps, the most numerous body of orthodox Presbyterians on the face of the earth; and by his grace, we believe we are more united this day, than we ever were before, and as fully resolved, by the help of God, to go forward in the glorious work to which, as we trust, we have been divinely called.

Praying God to bless you, venerable and beloved, we remain, in the bonds of Christ's gospel, faithfully and cordially your brethren and friends.

Signed by order of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

CHARLES HODGE, *Moderator.*

ROBERT DAVIDSON, *Permanent Clerk.*

Attest,

WILLIS LORD, *Stated Clerk.*

Philadelphia, June, 1846.

REPORTS OF DELEGATES.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF MAINE.

Baltimore, Maryland, May 20., 1846.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

Rev. and Dear Sir,—In obedience to the Commission of the last General Assembly, I attended upon the sessions of the "General Conference of Maine," held in the town of Fryeburg, on the 24th of June, 1845.

I experienced that Christian cordiality and unaffected kindness, which bind together the different denominations in their intercourse.

From their Reports upon the state of Religion and the able and cheering Report from their Board of Domestic Missions, I was constrained to believe, that they enjoyed harmony amongst themselves, and many indubitable tokens of Divine favour. Indeed, I was highly gratified with my intercourse with the brethren of Maine.

I deprecate the hint thrown out last year, that our correspondence should cease. I am sure, it would be as unjust as it would be unkind to them. They embrace a large body, of intelligent, united, and devoted men of God, who, with slight exceptions, agree with us, in maintaining the *Calvinistic Creed* and sound orthordox measures to push forward the final, and universal triumph of the cross of our reigning Master. Their liberality in endowing and sustaining Bangor Seminary; their vigorous and successful missionary enterprise, in the rapidly populating towns of Maine, commend them to our hearts, and enthrone them upon our judgments, as men of like precious faith with us.

Why should we break the chain that now binds the extreme East, and South, and South-West, in one holy brotherhood? Why not *strengthen* it?

Their sessions are almost entirely absorbed in devotional seasons of prayer, and praise, and addresses, so that they discuss but few subjects and never at any length. It is owing to this fact, that they often pass general resolutions, without much agitation.

The subject of *Slavery*, was very briefly discussed. I took occasion to express my surprise to that venerable body, that they would allow themselves to review the action of our Assembly, upon a vexed question, when their Constitution prohibited them from reviewing the acts of one of their inferior Associations!

I also, briefly reminded them, that the Act of 1818, was the declaration of a principle, whilst that of 1845, was a refusal to legislate about it, as Christ had set us the example. Besides, I announced to them, the utter inutility of such interference on their part, as the matter had been put to rest for ever in our denomination.

John D. Matthews.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

Dear Sir,—I attended, according to appointment of the last General Assembly, the General Association of New Hampshire, at Portsmouth, in August; and according to my instructions, called the attention of that body, particularly, to our recent action on the subject of Slavery. They did not confer with your Delegate on this subject, freely, as might have been expected, from the forward faithfulness, with which they had urged it on our consideration in their letter: and the resolutions they adopted, in reference to our late action, were by no means the result of frank and full discussion. In all other respects, however, I was treated with the utmost cordiality and kindness; and what was still more gratifying than personal regard, they manifested peculiar respect for our Communion, and increasing sym-

pathy with our views of truth and duty. They have appointed delegates to attend the next meeting of our Assembly: and the excellent character of their ministry, as well as the interesting exercises and solemnities of their annual meeting, should incline us to cherish the existing correspondence.

Very respectfully, yours, &c.

ALEXANDER T. McGILL.

Allegheny City, May 18th, 1846.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF VERMONT.

Philadelphia, May 21st, 1846.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

The undersigned appointed by the Assembly of 1845, to attend as a Delegate, the meetings of the General Convention of Vermont, respectfully reports, that he attended to the duty assigned him and met the Convention at Danville in June last, to which month, he would remark for the benefit of future delegates the time of meeting, is transferred. He is happy to say that he was received with great Christian courtesy and kindness, and had his spirits refreshed by the fellowship of these worthy brethren. They evinced great interest in the statements he had the privilege of making, with reference to the movements of our church, and the actions of our Boards—much interest was excited among them by statements concerning the operation of our Publication Board, in diffusing a religious and theological literature, common to us and the descendants of the Puritans.

The Convention appointed a Delegate to represent them in this Assembly, whose name, the undersigned was pleased to hear announced by the Committee on Commissions. The sympathy which binds us, to the New England church, becomes daily, more vigorous and our church will never be unwilling to reciprocate friendly overtures, or be slow in uniting with those who so much resemble us, in the great doctrines of revelation, in the grand conflicts, which are approaching to shake terribly the earth. All which is respectfully submitted.

Yours in the fellowship of Christ Jesus.

THOMAS L. JANEWAY.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS OF MASSACHUSETTS AND CONNECTICUT.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

REV. AND DEAR SIR.—The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly for 1845, a Delegate to the General Association of the State of Connecticut and to the General Association of the State of Massachusetts, begs leave to report that he attended to the duties of his appointment. The General Association of Connecticut was held in Plainfield, on the 17th of June, and the General Association of Massachusetts met in Westminster on the 24th day of the same month.

The delegate was received in both the Associations with much Christian kindness and courtesy; and was invited to lay before them an account of the condition of the Church which he represented.

Each of the Associations, in a spirit of reciprocal courtesy, appointed Delegates to represent them in the General Assembly for the present year.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD P. HUMPHREY.

Louisville, Ky., March 20th, 1846.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE EVANGELICAL CONSOCIATION OF RHODE ISLAND.

To the General Assembly of 1846.

The undersigned reports, that agreeably to appointment of the last Assembly, he met the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, at Slatersville, in June last, and was admitted to a seat, and to a participation in the exercises and deliberations had on the occasion. It is a small but harmonious and efficient body, and seems

to be contributing liberally, according to its ability, to the futherance of the Gospel. It is connected, by an exchange of delegates, with various other branches of the Church of Christ. Such connexion is seemly among brethren of the great Christian family. It is useful, also, as it tends to allay prejudice, and to prepare the way for concentrated action, on suitable occasions, for the advancement of the kingdom and glory of our common Lord and Saviour. May it long continue, and prove a blessing to all concerned! The next meeting of the Consociation is to be in Westerly, near Stonington, early in the ensuing month.

Respectfully submitted.

Philadelphia, May 22d, 1846. WILLIAM NEILL.

REPORT OF THE DELEGATE TO THE GENERAL SYNOD OF THE GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly.

REV. AND DEAR SIR,—The undersigned, having been appointed delegate by the last Assembly to the German Reformed Synod, reports, that he attended the meeting of said Synod, which was held in the borough of York, Pennsylvania, in October last; and was received apparently with great cordiality. Your delegate, owing to peculiar circumstances at the time, was able to attend their sessions but a few days. He was, however, while present with them, highly gratified with the spirit and manner in which their deliberations were conducted. This branch of the Church of God appears to be rapidly enlarging her boundaries with increasing zeal and energy. A copy of the Minutes of the last Assembly was, by direction, presented to the Synod. In a report on these Minutes adopted by them, it will be seen how that body respectfully notice the sentiments of fraternal regard expressed by the Assembly. It speaks thus, "The kind regards cherished by the German Reformed Synod towards that highly respectable body, (the General Assembly,) appear to be cordially reciprocated, and an increasing interest is manifestly taken in all that concerns the spiritual progress and prosperity of this Church."

JAMES WILLIAMSON.

Milton, Pennsylvania, May 15th, 1846.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MAY, 1846.

The phrase *Parochial Schools* must be used with a certain latitude in such a country as ours; inasmuch as, having no established church, we can have no *parishes*, strictly so called. At the same time, the analogy which exists between Presbyterian institutions, in the old world and the new, and the identity of wants in the two, justify us in employing these familiar terms, in reference to schools connected with congregations, and under church authority. And the question proposed, as understood by your Committee, is whether it is desirable and practicable to institute any such schools in the United States.

In the very outset, it is important to be observed, that all precedents derived from the Reformed churches in Europe must fail in several particulars, from the absence of State connexion, already noted, as well as from the differences of condition among us, arising from our recent settlement and thin population. And, still further, such is the diversity, even in our own States, between the north and the south, between older and newer settlements, and between city and country, that your Committee dare not hope to strike out a plan, which shall be equally suited to every part of the Church. It is this which, to some extent, seems to absolve them from the task, at which indeed they would tremble, of suggesting *details*, on a topic so new and so momentous.

It must however be acknowledged, that a public opinion has been maturing, in various parts of our communion, which favours the investigation now proposed, and that a wide spread and growing anxiety is manifested, in regard to the religious training of the infant population.

It cannot be expected of your Committee to discuss the questions of general education, or of Christian catechetical instruction: these have been ably treated at length, by other hands, under the direction of your venerable body. It is our province, to advert rather to that branch of popular education, which while it shall be carried on day by day, shall at the same time convey the knowledge of divine things.

If we are asked, whether the Presbyterian population of these United States can safely rely, for such scriptural training, on the *common school systems* of the several States; we must, reluctantly, but without a remaining doubt, answer in the negative. The question finds a prompt solution, when we consider, that our State schools, in their best estate, can teach no higher morals or religion, than what may be called the *average* of public morals and religion. So long as the majority do not receive the truths of grace, State schools, their creature, can never teach the gospel. In some States, it is already a matter of debate, whether the word of God shall be admitted, and even if this were settled to our wishes, it needs scarcely be said, our necessities demand something far higher than the bare reading of the Bible. In our State schools—Bible or no Bible—we have every assurance that Christ, and grace, and gospel liberty, cannot, by authority, be so much as named; and without these there can be no Christian education.

Equally vain is it to seek our invaluable ends, by aiming at a rateable proportion of public school-funds. Although such a separate maintenance has been sought by the Roman Catholics, and not without marked favour; we are too well instructed by our history to expect any such allowance for scruples and demands on the side of Presbyterianism. Nor have we learned that such a requisition has ever been attempted.

Nor can we accept the other horn of the dilemma, and by yielding to the latitudinary encroachments of the age, consent to have our children reared under a system of such compromise, as prevails in some States; and according to which the child's creed shall be so dilute as to be equally palatable to the Socinian, the Jew, or the Mussulman. For we hold it as a judgment common to us with our fathers, that we owe it to God and to our baptized offspring, to teach the rising race nothing less than the whole counsel of God, in regard to their salvation. Others will not do this work for us: nay others, whether Christian or unchristian, are doing the very opposite, with all their might.

If there is any period of life in which man receives deep impressions, it is the period of childhood. If there are any hours of childhood, in which permanent opinions are communicated, the hours spent in school are such. If there is any place, where it is important to inculcate the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, it is the place of daily, common, instruction. And with all our reverence and affection for Sabbath-schools, for which we bless the name of God, we are unwilling to let six days pass by, without a word of Christ, however faithfully he may be held forth to our offspring on the seventh.

In saying this, we do no more than re-assert the constant judgment of the best Reformed Churches. Calvin, and Knox, and the Melvilles, were not more zealous for the preaching of the Sabbath, than for the teaching of the week. In Scotland, the two went forward with equal step. Wherever there was a parish-church, there was a parish-school. The same Court which ordained the Pastor, appointed the schoolmaster. The same officebearers who ruled the Church, superintended the school. And Scotland rejoices, to this day, in a system which has made the daily lessons of every hamlet and mountain-glen the means of training up a generation armed at all points against religious error. On this topic, however familiar, we trust we may be allowed one or two additional statements. The British Act of 1803, (53 Geo. III. cap. 54.) is founded on the Scotch statute of 1696. This statute directs that *a school shall be established in every parish.* The same acts give the appointment of the teacher to the minister and certain others, called *Heritors.* And so stringent is the enactment, that if even four months elapse, without a supply, the vacancy is to be filled by the commissioners of the county or stewartry. The record of such election is carried by the schoolmaster to the Presbytery of the bounds: and upon the production of such record, the court takes trial of his competency, and receives the signature of the nominee to the Confession of Faith. As a necessary adjunct, these acts provide for the teacher's sustenance, by an annual salary, by a commodious school-house, by a dwelling-

house and garden, and by certain fees, fixed by the minister and his associates. By the same acts, the superintendence of the schools is entrusted to the minister; the Presbytery is empowered to regulate the hours, and the vacations; and to animadvert on the incumbent, in all cases of just complaint. The judgment of the Presbytery is final, and is followed by civil consequences.

Such was the sedulous provision of the Scottish Church, and the state authority, for the continuance of Presbyterian education: and the spirit of the founders breathes in every clause, as it is felt in every family of Scotland. It forms no part of our inquiry, to determine how faithfully the Established Church discharged these trusts: under the worst abuses, the system has not failed to make the people of North Britain a people of peculiar Christian sagacity and information. But that which, perhaps more than all other things, testifies to the value set upon these institutions, is the course of action adopted by the Free Church. No sooner were the seceding brethren released from the bonds, and deprived of the endowments of the State, than they put their hands to the work, to reconstruct a system, precisely similar, except in the very points which furnish the happiest resemblance to our own condition. For being now, like ourselves, destitute of all aid from government, they have undertaken the work on the voluntary principle; and this, with a self-denial, an energy, and a success, such as may well fill us with astonishment and provoke us to emulation. Few readers of British news can be ignorant of the extraordinary labours of the Rev. Mr. McDonald, in collecting moneys for the schools of the Free Church.

It is not pretended that, in circumstances so different, we could wisely follow the example of our honoured brethren in every particular. But these facts seemed to lie too near the subject entrusted to your committee, to be altogether neglected in such a report. And they regret that they have not received in time more ample and minute information, for which an application has been made to Scotland, on their behalf. Even these hints will cause many to ponder upon the great support which some method of the kind, conformed to our usages and condition, would afford to the cause of truth and order.

In the midst of abounding error, we cannot close our eyes to the fact, that the gross defections of our day are mainly among those who have not had "line upon line" in the course of their common education. Our losses have been small indeed, compared with those of some sects, but the families in which Universalists, Socinians, Papists, ritualists, enthusiasts, and other errorists, have grown up, are notoriously families in which our catechisms have been sneered at, or at least neglected. The colour which has been washed out of the web, was never received by a deep dye into the raw material. Our children may live to see an age of conflict. The contest of our sons, it appears to some among us, is to be between *Christ* and *Antichrist;* and the forces are marshalling. The uncatechized offspring of Presbyterians are good materials for hierarchical, ritual, and at length papal structures. And the errorists of the schools last indicated, are too wise in their generation not to seize on the policy which our supineness overlooks. They know the power of schools. They found them in every part of our land. They employ them as the direct means of imbuing the youthful mind with all their most distinctive and dangerous tenets, in regard to rites, and orders, and sacraments, as opposed to Christ and his free salvation. Such being the neglect of our own body, and the zeal and diligence of our opposers, we are ready to conclude, that next to the ministry of the word, and the instruction of the family, there is nothing which, under God's blessing, promises so much for the sustentation of our covenanted truth, as schools, Presbyterian schools, thorough-paced and above-board; such schools as shall, every day in the week, direct the infant mind, not only to a meager natural religion, but to the whole round of gracious truth, as it is in Christ Jesus. The principles herein asserted are not new among us: but it is high time that we should carry our principles into action.

The *ideal* of such a school as is proposed already occurs to almost every reflective mind: to realize it, is, we admit, more difficult. Our desire would be for a *Christian school, of respectable literary and scientific character, in every congregation.* The proposal is doubtless startling: but we shall not lose by aiming high.

Even if we admit the impracticability of securing this, in such a population as ours, there is a certain approximation, which we may profitably hold up before our

minds. Concessions must be made to the valid objections of respected brethren. Allowance must be had for such circumstances as forbid the attempt, in its completeness, in many, perhaps in most of our congregations; such as poverty—thin population—rural dispersion—the mingling of small groups of Presbyterians among other sects. But after all this abatement, the question is not to be hastily set aside: Is there not still something to be discreetly and hopefully attempted, in this very direction? In cities, towns, and country districts of homogeneous population, a near approach might be attained. Only grant the general principle of distinctive instruction, in common schools, under church care, as a matter to be aimed at, and a new face will begin to be put upon the whole affair of education. Wisdom will be profitable to direct, how far any given church shall go. The principle would abide firm, if several churches, or even a whole Presbytery, should unite in a school. The endeavour, under every variety of application, would be to exchange our present schools, in which the doctrines of grace are often unheard of, for institutions aiming at *Education for Christ;* including the nurture of ministers, ruling-elders, and godly laymen. And the church might at least authorize methods leading towards this as the proper end of every school, academy, and college.

Could we in any degree, realize the maxims of education thus expressed, in a working scheme of church-schools, we should see growing around us a host of young persons, every one of whom would have, "from a child, known the Holy Scriptures:" and who, instead of being nourished on books from which every particle of evangelical truth has been carefully filtered out by school-committees and temporizing state-directors, would have learned the same thorough doctrinal matter, which gave strength to our forefathers.

Church-schools, could such flourish among us, would immediately act upon the supply of ministers. It is vain to hope for a stronger body of leaders, unless we can make our levies from a larger number of educated youth. And here a view of the subject presents itself, as connected with education for the ministry, which is too important to be overlooked, and which has long occupied the minds of those who are solicitous for a learned and able ministry. There are difficulties in the present methods of training youth for the sacred office, which might be lessened, if not removed, by a system of parish-schools. So far as that system goes into effect, it will furnish primary instruction to all our young men of suitable capacity and promise. When such persons require aid from our Board of Education, they may receive it at an advanced stage of their training. In this there would be a double advantage. *First*, because the Board would thereby be absolved from the charge of elementary education, already a burden to them; and *secondly*, because they would be liable to fewer risks from incompetent beneficiaries. It appears from the statistics of that Board, that *one-third* of the applicants for aid are in this very stage of juvenile training. It further appears, that where failures have occurred, during the last six years, *nine out of every ten* have occurred in the case of candidates taken up during this preparatory stage. And let it be remembered, by those who are discouraged by such cases, that at so early a period of development, it is almost impossible to judge with any precision as to the real character and qualifications. And yet, however hazardous or even unwise it may be, to receive such youth, at this early stage, we cannot do without them: the Church needs them; the Church must educate them. If we leave them to struggle for themselves, one of these two results must inevitably ensue; either many will be lost to the Church and the ministry, for want of assistance, who are eminently fitted for usefulness; or else local societies will spring up, all over the Church, to impair the unity and strength of our present system. How much simpler, and how much more congenial with our polity, to have every congregation a nursery of Christian men, who may be called out, if need be, to the ministry. For it is a favourable peculiarity of the method, that the boy thus trained for the church, in a parish school, need not have extorted from him a premature engagement to preach the gospel; often a snare to himself and a mortification to his patrons. In these two respects, therefore, a scheme of parish-schools would rather relieve than embarrass our Board of Education. It would, moreover, bring forward a great body of talent which, under the present system, cannot be developed at all. And, meanwhile, the applicants for the aid of the Board would be fully tried, and that aid could be limited to young men of any desired standing, as to piety, capacity, and general influence.

It may seem chimerical, to speak of remote results, while the very inception of such a scheme is matter of doubt; but that which is ultimate in the intention, is not seldom weighty as a motive to begin. We, therefore, venture to suggest, that, if parish-schools could become part of our system, some among them, in favourable sites, might be cherished in such a manner as to become academies of high rank in the literary scale. Nor is it incredible, that in many of them, a series of classes might ascend from the youngest, each one accessible only to the more promising for talents and piety of the class below; so as to sift out the very best of the students for the service of our beloved church. Some method of this sort, even though only half executed, would do more to strengthen our ministry, than all our existing random efforts.

Whatever may be the value of these hints, touching education for the ministry, your Committee feel assured that the Assembly will admit, with them, the importance of the general topic. Our children must have such a discipline, as shall include the knowledge of salvation; and, not by snatches, at distant intervals, but by that reiteration of daily "precept upon precept," which imbues the whole mind and is the prime ingredient of common school tuition.

After all, however, that has been written above, we are painfully impressed with the difficulty and importance of what remains; namely, the indication of ways and means for the attainment of the ends proposed. Among the great number of our brethren who agree in desiring a system of religious education which shall include the vital doctrines of our covenanted testimony, there are not a few, who despair of ever securing it. It is not to be denied, that the difficulties are formidable, and that there is reason to shrink from adding a new requisition upon the liberality of our people, at a time when it is found hard even to sustain the ministry of the word. And we may, we trust, be pardoned, if, after all the meditation bestowed on this branch of the subject, we should nevertheless betray our reluctance to submit a method of supply, which shall be fitted to every portion of the Church. It is less seasonable, just now, to adjust this, than to awaken attention to the reality and greatness of our want: and it is not too much to hope, that when we shall be ready to attempt the work, we shall find some means for accomplishing that which appears so necessary to our carrying on the labours of the gospel.

That parish-schools must be to a certain portion of the community *free-schools*, is evident, at first sight. In a sermon of Dr. Chalmers, upon this very subject, published many years ago, but never reprinted in America, that experienced friend of education and of the poor, argues with much force, that, in every case, a part of the expense, even though it were a very small part, should be borne by the persons receiving the immediate advantage. Even where schools are entirely free, in respect to those who directly profit by them, they may, nevertheless, as is at once apparent, draw their support from the congregation, or other community, for whose benefit they are founded. It is the obtaining of this support, in an easy and equitable manner, which constitutes the difficulty of the problem now suggested, through us, by the General Assembly to the Church. Were the greatness of the benefit duly appreciated, so that our congregations should feel willing to add to the sum which sustains the pastor, the additional sum which would sustain the teacher, the problem would be solved. And whenever the experiment shall be fairly made, Christian parents will find, that they are amply repaid in the persons of their offspring, and that it is in a good degree a mere diversion of a small stream of domestic outlay from the channel of schools as now existing, to the better channel of Christian education. But it is too much to exact, that such a revolution should be attempted at once; still less, can we expect that it should be made part of a uniform church-scheme. Your Committee, therefore, have none such to offer.

The analogy of Scottish Presbyterianism, as established by law, entirely fails us here; and we are as yet, uninformed of the plans adopted by the Free Church. While we await more full instruction on this point, we may remark, that even in Scotland, the means of parish education have been sometimes aided by individual bounty. As a striking instance, may be mentioned, what is known as the "Dick Bequest, for the benefit of the Parochial Schoolmasters and Schools in the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray," now for ten years in successful operation. This bequest consists of funds bequeathed by James Dick, Esq., of Finsbury Square,

London; amounting, at present, to a capital sum of £118,787 11s. (more than half a million of dollars.)*

In our own country, examples are not entirely wanting of benevolent regard for the same object. Allusion to these may answer several valuable purposes, especially that of showing that church schools have been actually attempted in America: a fact which is perhaps new to a large number of our members. The parochial school attached to the Scotch Presbyterian Church, in the city of New York, as the result of a munificent foundation, has been long in existence, is largely attended, and is believed to be of great value. In several other churches, and more particularly in each of the new churches, founded by private liberality, parish schools are in successful progress. The limits of this report exclude detail; but, so far as the experiment has been made, both pastors and parents are disposed to regard it as promising solid advantages to the people, and peculiar additions of strength to the Church.

No inquiries of your Committee, however, have resulted in bringing to their knowledge any churches which by an original effort, in their congregational capacity, have founded schools under the care of the Sessions. The attempt, if made, must therefore be upon untried ground. Yet we are not deterred from re-asserting the opinions respectfully suggested above, and in recommending that the General Assembly give the sanction of their voice to some principles which may encourage future experiments in this most interesting field.

In conclusion, the Committee respectfully submit the following resolutions, viz:

I. *Resolved*, That, in the judgment of the General Assembly, any scheme of education is incomplete, which does not include instruction in the Scriptures, and in those doctrines of grace which are employed by the Holy Spirit, in the renewal and sanctification of the soul.

II. That, in consideration of the blessings derived to us, through our forefathers, from the method of mingling the doctrines of our Church with the daily teachings of the school, the Assembly earnestly desire as near an approach to this method, as may comport with the circumstances of our country.

III. That the Assembly regard with great approval the attempt of such churches as have undertaken schools under their proper direction; as well as the zeal which has led individual friends of the truth to aid the same cause.

IV. That the Assembly commends the whole subject of Parochial Education to the serious attention of the Church; counselling all concerned, to regard the maintenance of gospel faith and order, in the founding of new schools, the appointment of teachers, and the selection of places of education.

REPORTS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, N. J.

The Directors report to the General Assembly, that at the date of the last report, the number of students in the Seminary was *one hundred and twenty-eight*.

Since that time there have been received the following *sixty-one* new students, viz.

William Forrest,	graduate of	Union	Theological	Seminary,	New York city.
William O. Breed,	on certificate	from	do.	do.	do.
Joseph B. Mann,	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.
Jeremiah Taylor,	do.	Andover	Mass.		
Henry V. Rankin,	do.	Auburn,	N. Y.		
Joseph K. Wright,	do.	Columbia,	S. C.		
Levi Hughes,	do.	New Albany,	Ind.		
Mason D. Williams,	do.	do.	do.		
Thomas L. W. Tappan,	graduate of	Bowdoin	College,	Me.	
Francis Parker,	do.	Harvard	do.	Mass.	
Benjamin McClure,	do.	Williams	do.	do.	

* For full details, see "Report of the Dick Bequest," 1 vol. 8vo. Edinb. 1844.

Robinson P. Dunn, graduate of Brown University, R. I.
William F. Hansell, do. do. do. do.
Cyrus Huntington, do. Yale College, Conn.
William J. Blain, do. Union do. N. Y.
Theodore S. Brown, do. do. do. do.
Stephen Bush, do. do. do. do.
Lewis H. Lee, do. do. do. do.
Abraham N. Littlejohn, do. do. do. do.
Henry E. Niles, do. do. do. do.
Henry M. Robertson, do. do. do. do.
Andrew Shiland, do. do. do. do.
Hamilton Ballentine, do. New Jersey College, N. J.
Frederick T. Brown, do. do. do. do.
William J. Brugh, do. do. do. do.
James Chapman, do. do. do. do.
Luther S. Gibson, do. do. do. do.
Alexander J. Graham, do. do. do. do.
John W. Gulick, do. do. do. do.
Elbridge G. Little, do. do. do. do.
Thomas Murphy, do. do. do. do.
Alexander Reid. do. do. do. do.
Alexander P. Silliman, do. do. do. do.
Henry W. Welles, do. do. do. do.
George Hall, under graduate, do. do. do.
James W. Carrell, graduate of La Fayette College, Penn.
George C. Heakman, do. do. do. do.
James E. Miller, do. do. do. do.
Thomas M. Crawford, do. Jefferson, do. do.
Ebenezer Erskine, do. do. do. do.
Peter S. Talmage, do. do. do. do.
William D. Agnew, do. Dickinson, do. do.
William A. Graham, do. do. do. do.
William M. Paxton, do. Pennsylvania, do. do.
Francis B. Dinsmore, do. Washington, do. do.
Thomas Officer, do. do. do. do.
Charles B. King, do. Franklin, Geo.
Basil Manly, do. University of Alabama,
John W. Pratt, do. do. do.
Samuel M. Edgar, do. Nashville University, Tenn.
Joseph W. Lapsley, do. do. do. do.
Benjamin Wayne, do. Oakland College. Miss.
Lewis A. Lowry, do. Centre do. Ky.
William K. Glen, of the State of New York.
Elnathan G. Walker, do. do.
Jonathan Osmond, do. Pennsylvania.
John G. Biheldaffer, do. do.
Justus T. Umsted, do. do.
George C. Crow, of Nova Scotia.
Samuel McCully, do.
Henry M. Wilson, coloured man, under the care of Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The whole number of students connected with the Seminary during the year has been *one hundred and forty-nine;* the number now upon the books is *one hundred and thirty-five.*

At the close of the year, the students were examined in presence of a committee of the Board. The examination commenced on the 13th instant, and closed on the 18th. The committee reported to the Board their satisfaction with the examination.

Certificates of having finished the whole course prescribed in the plan, were conferred by the Board on the following *twenty-six* young men, viz. Messrs. D. S. Anderson, R. L. Anderson, John M. Buchanan, T. L. Cuyler, John Farquhar, James J. Giles, R. S. Goodman, W. Henry Green, Joseph S. Heacock, James F. Kennedy,

B. T. Lacy, I. H. Lorance, Stephen Mattoon, David R. McCoy, Joseph McMurray, James Merrill, George W. Perkin, S. B. McPheeters, James Park, O. Park, L. D. Potter, George W. Schenck, William M. Scott, James Smith, Edward Wurtz, and P. D. Young.

The Professors reported to the Board that they have received, through the year, the following articles for the use of indigent students; viz.

A quantity of garments from some Ladies of Dr. Potts's Church, New York city.
do. from Dr. J. W. Alexander's Church, Do.
do. from Female Association of Morris Plain, New Jersey.

The Board have only further to report, that the term of office of the following Directors expires during the sessions of the Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	John T. Woodhull, M. D.
William A. McDowell, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss.
William Neill, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
William Latta, D. D.	
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	

Signed by order of the Board,

MATTHEW L. BEVAN, *2d Vice President.*

JOHN McDOWELL, *Secretary.*

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D. Professor of Pastoral and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D. Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.
Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D. Professor of Exegetical and Didactic Theology.
Rev. Joseph Addison Alexander, Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.

THE DIRECTORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
Gardiner Spring, D. D.	John T. Woodhull, M. D.
William A. McDowell, D. D.	Hugh Auchincloss,
William Neil, D. D.	Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D.
William Latta, D. D.	
William D. Snodgrass, D. D.	
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	
George W. Musgrave, D. D.	
John McDowell, D. D.	Lewis W. R. Phillips,
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D.	Matthew L. Bevan,
W. M. Engles, D. D.	Ebenezer Platt.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.	
George Potts, D. D.	
John Johnston,	
John N. Campbell, D. D.	
Ashbel Green, D. D.	James Lenox,
John M. Krebs, D. D.	Moses Allen,
Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.	James N. Dickson.
Henry A. Boardman, D. D.	
Nicholas Murray, D. D.	
John C. Backus,	
W. W. Phillips, D. D.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE

ASHBEL GREEN, D. D., President. | MATTHEW L. BEVAN, Esq., 2d V. Pres't.
GARDINER SPRING, D. D., 1st. Vice Prest. | JOHN McDOWELL, D. D., Secretary.

THE SCHOLARSHIPS ARE

1. *The Le Roy Scholarship,* } both founded by Mrs. Martha Le Roy, of N. Y.
2. *The Banyer Scholarship,* }
3. *The Lenox Scholarship*, founded by Robert Lenox, Esq., of New York.
4. *The Whitehead Scholarship*, founded by John Whitehead, Esq. of Burke Co. Georgia.
5. *The Charleston Female Scholarship*, founded by the Congregational and Presbyterian Female Association of Charleston, S. C., for assisting in the education of pious youth for the Gospel Ministry.
6. ———, founded by the first class in the Seminary, in 1819.
7. *The Nephew Scholarship* founded by James Nephew, Esq. of McIntosh Co. Georgia.
8. *The Woodhull Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Hannah Woodhull, of Brookhaven, Long Island.
9. *The Scott Scholarship*, founded by Mr. William Scott, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
10. *The Van Brugh Livingston Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Susan C. Neimcewicz, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
11. *The Augusta Female Scholarship*, founded by the Ladies of Augusta, Ga.
12. *The Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mrs. Jane Keith, of Charleston, S. C.
13. *The Gosman Scholarship*, founded by Robert Gosman, Esq. of Upper Red Hook, New York.
14. *The Wickes Scholarship*, founded by Eliphalet Wickes, Esq. of Jamaica, Long Island.
15. *The Othniel Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Othniel Smith, of Jamaica, Long Island.
16. *The H. Smith Scholarship*, founded by Miss H. Smith, of Carmel, Miss.
17. *The Anderson Scholarship*, founded by Mr. James Anderson, of New York.
18. *The Kennedy Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Anthony Kennedy, of Frankford, Pennsylvania.
19. *The Colt Scholarship*, founded by Rosswell L. Colt, Esq. of Baltimore.
20. *The John Keith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. John Keith, of Bucks Co., Pa.
21. *The Boudinot Scholarship*, founded by the Hon. Elias Boudinot, LL.D., of Burlington, New Jersey.
22. *The ED Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Robert Hall, and his sister, Marion Hall, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
23. *The Kirkpatrick Scholarship*, founded by William Kirkpatrick, Esq., of Lancaster, Pa.
27. *The King Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Gilbert King, of Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
25. *The Ralston Scholarship*, founded by Robert Ralston, Esq., of Philadelphia.
26. *The Benjamin Smith Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Benjamin Smith, of Elizabethtown, New Jersey.
27. *The Rankin Scholarship*, founded by Mr. Henry Rankin, of New York.
28. *The Sweetman Scholarship*, founded by the Rev. Joseph Sweetman, of Charlton, New York.
29. *The Deare Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Deare, of New Brunswick, New Jersey.
30. *The Mary Hollond Scholarship*, founded by Miss Mary Hollond, of Philaphia.

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, N. J.

The Trustees report to the General Assembly, that the following is the report of their Treasurer, as audited by their committee of accounts.

The committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer, report, that they have examined the same with the vouchers, and find the same correct—leaving in his hands on general account a balance of two thousand and eighty-nine dollars and two cents.

The Treasurer has received since the settlement in May last, on the Contingent

Fund from Mr. Newkirk, Rev. Dr. Van Rensselaer, interests on bonds, dividends on bank stocks, and contributions of the churches for Professor's Salaries, the sum of eight thousand three hundred and forty-five dollars and nineteen cents, which added to the balance due this fund on last settlement of seventy-one dollars and six cents, makes the sum of eight thousand four hundred and sixteen dollars and twenty-five cents.

And he has paid out of this fund, for salaries of Professors, seven thousand seven hundred and seventy-two dollars and thirteen cents, leaving in his hands on this fund, six hundred and forty-four dollars and twelve cents.

The Treasurer has received, since the settlement in May last, on Scholarships and Students'- Fund, three thousand two hundred and thirty-one dollars and twenty-one cents—which added to the balance due this fund in last settlement of nine hundred and eighty dollars and eleven cents and a half, makes the sum of four thousand two hundred and eleven dollars and thirty-two cents and a half. And he has paid to the Students, on the order of the Professors, out of this fund, three thousand one hundred and thirty dollars and seventeen cents, leaving in his hands on this fund a balance of one thousand and eighty-one dollars and fifteen and one half cents.

The Treasurer has received, since the settlement in May last, on the General Expense Fund, the sum of one thousand and sixty-four dollars, which added to the balance, eight hundred and twenty-two dollars and sixty-nine cents in his hands on the last settlement, makes the sum of one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six dollars and sixty-nine cents.

And he has paid out of this fund for clerk's salary, servant's wages, oil, coal, cleaning Seminary, Treasurer's commissions, insurance, library, and contingent expenses, the sum of one thousand five hundred and twenty-two dollars and ninety-four and one half cents, leaving a balance in his hands on this fund of three hundred and sixty-three dollars and seventy-four and one half cents.

Recapitulations.

General Balance, - - - -		$2089.02
Consisting of balance on		
1. Education Fund, - - -	$1081.15½	
2. Expense Fund, - - -	363.74½	
3. Contingent Fund, - - -	644.12	
	$2089.02	

John J. Bryant, } *Committee.*
Reuben Van Pelt, }

The Trustees reported to the last Assembly, that in September, 1844, a convention was held, consisting of Alumni of the Seminary, and members of the Board of Trustees, and of the Board of Directors. This convention appointed the Rev. Dr. Cortlandt Van Rensselaer an agent to raise funds fully to endow the Seminary. This agency Dr. Van Rensselaer accepted, and generously declined accepting any remuneration for his services, or travelling expenses. Dr. Van Rensselaer has since his appointment been diligently and successfully engaged in his agency.

At the present meeting of the Board, Dr. Van Rensselaer made a detailed report of his agency.

From this report, the Board beg leave to make the following extracts.

The agent reports with gratitude the success which has thus far, with God's blessing, attended the important enterprise in which he has been engaged. The entire sum subscribed is $61,255.70, of which are paid, $36,917.09. It ought to be mentioned that, from the whole sum subscribed, various deductions are to be made as follows:

1. Subscribed and paid by friends in New York, for annual expenses of Seminary, ...		$2500 00
2. Paid from funds collected for the same object, ...		1853 71
3. Subscribed for Scholarships, ...		2226 52
		$6580 23
Which reduces principal to		$54,675 47

The plan of the Agent, in regard to his accounts, is to leave with the minister of every church a copy of the subscription, and of the amount paid by every church. This is a security against errors, and in the event of death, would assist in verifying the accounts where any uncertainty might happen to exist.

The Agent accounts for the sum received, $36,917.09, in the following manner:

Paid to James S. Green, for annual expenses of Seminary,	$4,353 71
Do. to J. S. Green and J. Donaldson, for permanent investment,	30,100 00
Do. to J. S. Green directly, by subscribers for do.,	526 49
Do. to J. S. Green, by J. Donaldson,	95 25
Do. Balance in hands at this date,	1,841 64
Sum total received,	$36,917 09

Some of the Subscribers prefer to retain the principal in their own hands for the present. The whole sum bearing interest at this date is $40,650.00, yielding, per annum, $2404.

This sum, according to a written statement made by Dr. Van Rensselaer, is invested as follows, viz.

In Government Stocks, (by the donors,)	$7,500, at 6	per cent.
On Bond and Mortgage,	3,500, " 7	"
Do. do.	13,500, " 6	"
Notes of hand,	3,000, " 5	"
Do.	2,600, " 6	"
Principal retained in their own hands, by subscribers,	4,000, " 5	"
Do. do. do.	6,550, " 6	"
Total,	$40,650	

The Librarian has reported the following additions made to the Library through the year, viz.

One hundred and thirty-six volumes purchased. One hundred and seventy-five volumes, many of them very valuable, presented by the Rev. Robert Bigger, of Westchester, Pennsylvania, an aged and poor man, who came to this country from England a few years since.

Fifty-two volumes presented by Mr. Robert Carter, Theological Bookseller, of New York. Seventeen volumes, presented by Samuel Allinson, of Locust Hill, near Yardleyville, Pennsylvania, the same being the standard works of the Society of Friends. Several books and pamphlets, in the languages of Northern India, presented by the Rev. J. E. Freeman, missionary. Six volumes on Natural Science, published at the expense of the State of New York, and one volume for the Blind, presented by James Lenox, Esq. of New York. Pastor's Hand-book, presented by the author; and two volumes, presented by Dr. Alexander W. Mitchell, of Philadelphia. A few other books have been received on exchange.

Signed by order of the Board.

JOHN MCDOWELL, *Secretary.*

May 19, 1846.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PA.

The Board of Directors of the Western Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, that since the last annual report, the following twenty-seven students have been regularly matriculated, viz.

James Allison,	graduate of	Jefferson College. Pa.
John Barr,	do.	do. do.
Robert L. Breck,	do.	Centre, do. Ky.
John Davis,	do.	Washington do. Pa.
J. M. Dinsmore,	do.	West Alexander Academy.
J. Wood Elliott,	do.	Jefferson College, Pa.
James S. Fullerton,	do.	Ohio University, Ohio.
William Grayson,	do.	Washington College, Pa.

Wm. L. Green,	graduate	of Centre College,		Ky.
Robert Herron,	do.	Muskingum	do.	Ohio.
James Hughes,	do.	Washington	do.	Pa.
Mervin E. Johnson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Robert Johnson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Thomas P. Johnson,	do.	Jefferson	do.	do.
William F. Kean,	do.	do.	do.	do.
James E. Marquis,	do.	do.	do.	do.
John Marquis,	do.	Washington	do.	do.
William C. Mason,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Robert S. Morton,	do.	Jefferson	do.	do.
Daniel Motzer,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Wm. H. Pauling,	do.	Centre	do.	Ky.
Benjamin Smith,	do.	Ireland.		
Josiah Thompson,	do.	Jefferson	do.	Pa.
Elijah Vanbuskirk,	do.	do.	do.	do.
James Wells,	do.	do.	do.	do.
Joseph P. Wilson,	do.	do.	do.	do.
James Smith,	do.	Illinois	do.	Ill.

The highest number of students in attendance during the session was fifty-six.

The students have been examined in presence of a committee appointed by the Board, who report that the examinations were satisfactory and gratifying.

Owing to a change, temporarily made, in the time of closing the session last year, the students who completed their full course were not reported in the last annual report to the Assembly—we therefore report at the present time, that the following students completed their full course in the Seminary at the close of the session in June, 1845, viz. J. Kinkead Cornyn, Henry Davis, Ebenezer Henry, John W. Haslett, James S. Henderson, Moses G. Knight, A. Craig McClelland, John Steele, Thomas Stevenson, and Israel W. Ward,

Since the report of last year, Matthew R. Miller, then reported as having completed his course, has been received and appointed by the Board of Foreign Missions, a missionary to the Jews, and is expected soon to enter on his field of labour.

The following students have completed their usual three years course of studies in the Seminary at the close of the session just terminated, viz. David R. Campbell, William Ewing, Aaron H. Kerr, John McFarland, Robert P. McPherson, Obadiah H. Millo, William Speer, Elliot E. Swift. Besides these, Thomas Black, Charles B. McClay, John F. Kean, and John H. Moore, have pursued their course irregularly, having studied some in private.

Of the above number who have completed their full course, Mr. Speer, licensed by the Presbytery of Ohio, has offered himself to the Board of Foreign Missions, as a missionary to China, and expects to sail in June of this year.

The term of office of the following members of the Board expires during the present sessions of the Assembly, viz.

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
David McConaughy, D. D.	
A. O. Patterson, D. D.	
Robert Dunlap,	Alexander Laughlin.
A. D. Campbell, D. D.	Francis G. Bailey.
Noah H. Gillett,	Thomas Kiddoo.
James Culbertson,	
Absalom McCready.	

By order of the Board,

FRANCIS HERRON, *President.*

ROBERT DUNLAP, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 14th, 1846.

THE PROFESSORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology.
Rev. Lewis W. Green, D. D., Prof. of Oriental Literature and Biblical Criticism.
Rev. Alexander T. McGill, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Church Government.

THE DIRECTORS IN THE SEMINARY ARE

MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
David McConaughy, D. D.	
A. O. Patterson, D. D.	Alexander Laughlin,
Robert Dunlap,	Francis G. Bailey,
A. D. Campbell, D. D.	Thomas Kiddoo.
Noah H. Gillett,	
James Culbertson,	
Absalom McCready.	
Francis Herron, D. D.	
E. P. Swift, D. D.	Luke Loomis,
W. B. McIlvain,	Henry Hannen,
Matthew Brown, D. D.	Benjamin Williams.
John Stockton,	
John Kerr,	
James Alexander.	
Robert Johnson,	
William Jeffery,	
C. C. Beatty, D. D.	Harmar Denny,
Samuel McFarren,	Alexander Semple,
Loyal Young,	Malcom Leech.
Richard Lea,	
H. G. Comingo.	

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD ARE

Francis Herron, D. D., *President.*
E. P. Swift, D. D., *Vice President.*
Robert Dunlap, *Secretary.*
Michael Allen, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ALLEGHENY CITY, PA.

The Trustees of the Western Theological Seminary, in presenting this their first annual report, beg leave to state, that the Board was duly organized on the 19th of June, 1845, as directed by the last General Assembly, and in the manner prescribed by the Charter obtained from the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

A code of By-laws has been adopted by the Board of Trustees, as provided for by the Charter.

Various meetings have been held by the Trustees, to consult about the best means for promoting the interests of the Institution—still, but little has been accomplished as yet. It is fondly hoped that the project for *founding the Professorships* will be crowned with success.

The Trustees would most earnestly request the Assembly, to make the usual appropriations to meet the salaries of the Professors.

Inasmuch as the duties of the Board of Directors and those of the Trustees, have

not been clearly defined; the Trustees would most respectfully refer the Assembly to the report of the Directors, as embodying all the information worthy of being communicated at the present time.

Respectfully submitted. By order of the Board of Trustees.

ROBERT WRAY, *Secretary.*

Pittsburgh, May 15th, 1846.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE SEMINARY ARE

HARMAR DENNY, President,
FRANCIS G. BAILEY, Vice-President.
ROBERT WRAY, Secretary.

David McConaughy,
Robert Dunlap,
N. Gillet,
Absalom McCready,
William Jeffery,
Samuel McFarren,
George Marshall,
Alexander Laughlin,
Alexander Semple,
Francis Herron,
Matthew Brown,
John Stockton,
James Alexander,
A. O. Patterson,
A. D. Campbell,
James Culbertson,
Robert Johnson,
C. C. Beatty,
Loyal Young,
Algernon S. McMasters,
Thomas Kiddoo,
Malcom Leech,
E. P. Swift,
W. B. McIlvain,
Ebenezer Graham,
Benjamin Williams,
Frederick Loreny.

MICHAEL ALLEN, Treasurer.
THEODORE H. NEVIN, Assistant Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, TO SEPTEMBER 16, 1845.

The Directors of Union Theological Seminary respectfully report to the General Assembly, that they have, at the suggestion of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, determined to make the experiment of having only one session in the year, commencing *ten weeks* from the 10th day of June of each year, and terminating on the 10th of June of the following year. Besides the ten weeks of vacation following the close of the session, the Faculty are authorized to give a recess of two weeks during the session, with a view of giving those connected with the Seminary an opportunity of attending the meetings of their Synods and Presbyteries. The Board have lost, by death, the valuable services of their late excellent Treasurer, Mr. James D. Wood, and have appointed Francis N. Watkins, Esq., of Farmville, Va., to fill the vacancy thus occasioned.

The whole number of students in connexion with the Institution during the year just closing has been twenty-one: of whom the following gentlemen have been received, viz.

Samuel C. Pharr,	a graduate of	New Jersey College, N. J.
Robert L. Dabney,	do.	University of Virginia.
William Stoddart,	do.	Hampden Sidney College, Va.
James M. Wilson,	do.	Washington College, Va.
Stephen A. Stanfield,	do.	University of North Carolina.
Benjamin G. McPhail,	do.	Jefferson College, Pa.
Hugh A. Kimmons,	do.	Davidson College, N. C.
C. Read Vaughan,	do.	Hampden Sidney College, Va.

Wm. M. Rogers, a licentiate of the Appommattox (Baptist) Association, Va.

Valuable additions have been made to the Library during the year, by donations from the Rev. Robert N. Anderson, William Maxwell, Esq., and from the Central Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

The following gentlemen have received certificates of having completed the full course of study at this Seminary, viz.

William S. Beard, of Rockbridge county, Va.
Philander Camp, of Bradford county, Pa.
Archibald Currie, of Moore county, N. C.
William T. Richardson, Charlotte county, Va.

Of the three thousand dollars heretofore reported to the Assembly "as having been devised for the uses of the Seminary," only *two thousand* have been realized. There is no probability that the balance will be received, the bequest being void under the laws of Virginia.

THE PROFESSORS OF THE SEMINARY ARE

Rev. Samuel B. Wilson, D. D., Professor of Theology.
" Samuel L. Graham, D. D., Professor of Oriental and Biblical Literature.
" Francis S. Sampson, Assistant Instructer.

THE OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS ARE

Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., *President.*
" R. Burwell, of N. C., 1*st Vice President.*
" Wm. H. Foote, of Va., 2*d Vice President.*
" Andrew Hart, of Va., *Secretary.*
" F. N. Watkins, Esq. *Treasurer.*

Respectfully submitted.

ANDREW HART, *Secretary to the Board.*

TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AT PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY.

Rev. James Carnahan, D. D., *President.*
Lewis W. R. Phillips, Esq., *Vice President.*
Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Secretary.*

Benjamin Strong,
Dr. John T. Woodhull,
James Lenox,
H. W. Green,
John J. Bryant,
Rev. Wm. W. Phillips, D. D.
Rev. David Comfort,
Rev. Isaac V. Brown,
James Nelson,
Benjamin McDowell,
Stephen Colwell,
Reuben Van Pelt,
Prof. Joseph Henry, LL. D.
William Shippen, M. D.
Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. LL.D.
Rev. Joseph McElroy, D. D.
Rev. Eli F. Cooley,
Rev. Nicholas Murray, D. D.

Treasurer—James S. Green, Esq., Princeton.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The whole amount received by the Treasurer from May 1st, 1845, to May 1st, 1846, was $15,218 12, making, together with $484,75, the balance in the hands of the Treasurer from the last year, the sum of $15,692 87. The expenditures during the year have amounted to $11,825 38, leaving a balance in the hands of the Treasurer at the close of the fiscal year, of three thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven dollars and forty-nine cents.

The following is an abstract of the several heads of Receipts and Expenditures:

Balance from last year,	484 75
Contingent Funds, contributions from churches, &c.	1,136 80
Commissioners' Fund	139 82
Dividends on bank stocks, and interest on mortgages, &c.	5,684 59
Special Fund Princeton Theological Seminary,	376 87
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, dividends, rents, &c.	524 85
Permanent Funds received, paid in,	4,510 62
Board of Education,	248 76
Wheelock Legacy,	2,279 14
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries,	306 67
	$15,692 87

The Expenditures are as follows:

Scholarships, interest on principal,	$2,040 32
Students' Fund, do do	217 41
Missionary Fund, paid Board of Missions,	852 38
Contingent Funds, paid sundries,	1,456 33
Commissioners' Fund paid Commissioners,	121 82
Professors' salaries,	2,697 74
Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest, paid sundries,	528 00
Permanent Funds invested,	3,510 62
Board of Education,	248 76
Boudinot Fund for Pastors' Libraries,	152 00
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st, 1846,	3,867 49
	$15,692 87

M. Newkirk, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, *May* 1st, 1846.

The Committee on Accounts have examined the stocks, bonds and mortgages in the hands of Matthew Newkirk, Treasurer and vouchers for moneys paid by him, and believe the same to correct, leaving a cash balance of three thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven dollars and forty-nine cents in his hands.

James N. Dickson,
Thomas Bradford,
A. Symington,
} *Committee on Accounts.*

Philadelphia, *May* 12*th*, 1846.

CASH BALANCE.

The following items make the cash balance in the hands of the Treasurer, May 1st 1846.

Rev. Joseph Eastburn's Bequest,	1 54
Commissioners' Fund,	46 87
Contingent Fund General Assembly.	311 68
Contingent expenses of Board of Trustees,	64 29
Boudinot Missionary Fund,	40 03
Fund for books for Pastor's Libraries,	143 94
Pennsylvania Insurance Company,	20 00
Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,	21 47
Fund for the Indians of North America,	18 29
Wheelock Legacy,	2,199 38
Permanent Funds,	1000 00
	$3,867 49

REPORT OF THE INCOME

As derived from each of the Stocks owned by the General Assembly during the last fiscal year.

	Cost.	Income.
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,	$14,302 92	$812 50
Merchants and Mechanics of Wheeling,	15,025 00	900 00
Union Bank of Tennessee,	15,262 50	600 00
Planters' Bank of Tennessee,	22,106 25	800 00
Bank of Louisville,	10,526 25	600 00
Bank of Mobile,	11,027 50	252 52
Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia,	4,828 81	195 50
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	11,077 62	
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	23,701 76	
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	992 47	
Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore Rail Road Co. Loan,	940 74	61 20
United States 5 per cent. Loan,	4,185 34	200 00
Pennsylvania State 5 per cent. Loan,	3,510 62	112 53
Bond of the Tenth Presbyterian Church,	7,592 03	470 12
Bond of the Central Presbyterian Church,	5,000 00	300 00
Bond of Solomon Allen,	6.000 00	360 00
Bond of Josiah Hall,	4,232 70	
Promissory Note of John Colt,	2,500 00	
		$5664 37

Bequest of the Rev. Joseph Eastburn.

Philadelphia Bank Stock,	$2,000 00	$160 00
Pennsylvania Bank Stock,	400 00	18 25
Bank of North America Stock,	800 00	64 00
Bank of the United States Stock,	1,100 00	8 10
North America Insurance Company,	450 00	22 50
Pennsylvania Insurance Company,	760 00	12 00
Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company,	1,000 00	90 00
House No. 86 Vine street, Philadelphia,		150 00
		$524 85

M. Newkirk, *Treasurer.*

Philadelphia, May 1st, 1846.

Dr. Balance Sheet from the Ledger of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. Cr.

Page 37	United States 5 per cent Loan,		$4,185 34
" 40	Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,		14,302 92
" "	Planters' Bank of Mississippi,		11,077 62
" 41	Bank of Louisvillle,		10,526 25
" "	Union Bank of Tennessee,		15,262 50
" 42	Bank of Mobile,		11,027 50
" "	Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,		15,025 00
" 43	Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,		23,701 76
" "	Planters' Bank of Tennessee,		22,106 25
" 44	Grand Gulf Rail Road Company,		992 47
" "	Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore Rail Road Company,		940 74
" 45	Mechanics' Bank Philadelphia,		4,828 81
" "	Tenth Presbyterian Church,		6,592 03
" 46	Solomon Allen,		6,000 00
" "	John Colt,		2,500 00
" 47	Josiah Hall,		4,232 70
" 48	Philadelphia Bank Stock,		2,000 00
" "	North America Insurance Company Stock,		450 00
" 49	Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company,		1,000 00
" "	Pennsylvania Insurance Company Stock,		780 00
" 50	Pennsylvania Bank Stock,		400 00
" "	United States Bank Stock,		1,100 00
" 51	Bank of North America Stock,		800 00
" 52	Profit and Loss,		19,320 51
" 54	Central Church,		5,000 00
" 73	Cash,		3,867 49
" 75	Pennsylvania State 5 per Cent Loan,		3,510 62
			$191,530 51

Page 2	Professorship Synods of New York and New Jersey,		$19,305 70
" 3	Professorship Synods of North and South Carolina and Georgia.		17,282 52
" 4	Professorship Synod of Philadelphia.		17,639 28
" 5	Professorship Oriental and Biblical Literature,		3,185 06
" 6	Permanent Fund of the Theological Seminary,		23,624 20
" 7	Permanent Missionary Fund,		25,686 74
" "	Theological Seminary at Princeton,		2,199 38
" 8	Students Fund,		6,559 07
" 9	The Whitehead Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 10	The Charleston Female Scholarship,		2,500 00
" 11	The Nephew do.		2,500 00
" 12	The Woodhull do.		2,500 00
" 13	The Scott do.		2,500 00
" 14	The Van Brugh Livingston do.		2,643 00
" 15	The Augusta Female do.		2,500 00
" 16	The Jane Keith do.		2,500 00
" 17	The Gosman do.		2,500 00
" 18	The Wickes do.		2,500 00
" 19	The Othniel Smith do.		2,500 00
" 20	The H. Smith do.		3,000 00
" 21	The Anderson do.		2,500 00
" 22	The Kennedy do.		2,500 00
" 23	The Mary Hollond do.		2,518 75
" 24	The Boudinot do.		2,510 00
" 25	The Colt do.		2,500 00
" 26	The E. D. do.		2,500 00
" 27	The Kirkpatrick do.		2,668 81
" 28	The King do.		2,500 00
" 29	The Ralston do.		2,437 50
" 30	The Fayetteville do.		901 71
" 31	The Senior Class, 1819, do.		2,282 63
" 32	The ——— do.		2,186 79
" 33	The Senior Class, 1823, do.		1,117 23
" 34	The Senior Class 1820 & 21 do.		1,603 27
" 35	The Harmony do.		1,810 46
" 36	Boudinot Missionary Fund,		5,059 32
" 38	Fund for the Conversion of the Jews,		315 81
" 39	Fund for Books for Pastors' Libraries,		143 94
" 56	Contingent Expenses of the Board of Trustees,		64 29
" 63	Permanent Fund for Indians of North America,		284 96
" 71	Contingent Fund of the General Assembly,		311 68
" 74	Rev. J. Eastburn's Bequest,		6,551 54
" 76	Commissioners' Fund,		46 87
			$191,530 51

TABULAR STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS.

STOCKS, &c.	Shares.	Par Value.	1845. Last Year's Estimate.	1846. Present Value.	Per Share.
Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Pittsburgh,	250	$12,500 00	$12,500 00	$11,250 00	$45 00
Planters' Bank of Mississippi,	100	10,000 00	500 00	400 00	4 00
Bank of Louisville,	100	10,000 00	8,800 00	9,000 00	90 00
Union Bank of Tennessee,	150	15,000 00	9,300 00	8,325 00	55 50
Bank of Mobile,	100	10,000 00	9,000 00	9,000 00	90 00
Agricultural Bank of Mississippi,	200	20,000 00	2,000 00	800 00	4 00
Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank of Wheeling,	150	15,000 00	13,500 00	13,500 00	90 00
Planters' Bank of Tennessee.	200	20,000 00	14,000 00	10,800 00	54 00
Grand Gulf Rail Road and Banking Company,	10	1,000 00	100 00	60 00	6 00
Mechanics' Bank of Philadelphia,	115	4,025 00	3,162 50	2,875 00	25 00
Philadelphia Bank,	20	2,000 00	2,140 00	2,200 00	110 00
Bank of the United States,	11	1,100 00	66 00	55 00	5 00
Bank of North America,	2	800 00	762 00	800 00	400 00
Bank of Pennsylvania,	1	400 00	259 00	259 00	259 00
Insurance Company of Pennsylvania,	2	400 00	390 00	360 00	180 00
Insurance Company of North America,	45	450 00	337 50	315 00	7 00
Cheltenham and Willow Grove Turnpike Company,	10	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	100 00
Philadelphia, Wilmington, and Baltimore R. Road Co. Loan,		1,020 00	816 00	795 60	78 00
United States 5 per cent. Loan,		4,000 00	4,200 00	4,040 00	101 00
Pennsylvania State 5 per cent. Loan,		4,738 20		3,198 28	67 50
		$133,433 20	$82,833 00	$79,032 88	
Bond Tenth Presbyterian Church, (balance,)		6,592 03			
Bond Central do. do.		5,000 00			
Bond, Solomon Allen,		6,000 00			
Bond, Josiah Hall, (balance,)		4,232 70			
Promissory Note of John Colt,		2,500 00			
		$24,324 73			

CHARTER, TRUSTEES, AND CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

—

CHARTER.

An Act for Incorporating the Trustees of the Ministers and Elders constituting the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

WHEREAS the Ministers and Elders forming the GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, consisting of citizens of the State of Pennsylvania, and of others of the United States of America aforesaid, have by their petition represented, that by donations, bequest or otherwise, of charitably disposed persons, they are possessed of moneys for benevolent and pious purposes, and the said ministers and elders have reason to expect farther contributions for similar uses; but from the scattered situation of the said ministers and elders, and other causes, the said ministers and elders find it extremely difficult to manage the said funds, in the way best calculated to answer the intention of the donors: Therefore,

SECTION 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the Authority of the same,* That John Rogers, Alexander McWhorter, Samuel Stanhope Smith, Ashbel Green, William M. Tenant, Patrick Allison, Nathan Irvin, Joseph Clark, Andrew Hunter, Jared Ingersoll, Robert Ralston, Jonathan R. Smith, Andrew Bayard, Elias Boudinot, John Nelson, Ebenezer Hazard, David Jackson, and Robert Smith, merchant, and their successors duly elected and appointed in manner as is hereinafter directed, be, and they are hereby made, declared and constituted, a corporation and body politic and corporate, in law and in fact, to have continuance for ever, by the name, style and title of "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America;" and by the name, style and title aforesaid, shall, forever hereafter, be persons able and capable in law as well to take, receive and hold, all and all manner of lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises and other hereditaments, which at any time or times heretofore have been granted, bargained, sold, enfeoffed, released, devised or otherwise conveyed, to the said ministers and elders of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States, or any other person or persons, to their use, or in trust for them; and the same lands, tenements, rents, annuities, liberties, franchises, and other hereditaments, are hereby vested and established in the said corporation, and their successors forever, according to the original use and intent for which such devises, gifts and grants were respectively made; and the said corporation and their successors, are hereby declared to be seized and possessed of such estate and estates therein, as in and by the respective grants, bargains, sales, enfeoffments, releases, devises, and other conveyances thereof, is or are declared, limited and expressed; also, that the said corporation and their successors, at all times hereafter, shall be capable and able to purchase, have, receive, take, hold and enjoy, in fee simple, or of lesser estate or estates, any lands, tenements, rents, annuities, franchises and other hereditaments, by the gift, grant, bargain, sale, alienation, enfeoffment, release, confirmation or devise, of any person or persons, bodies politic and corporate, capable and able to make the same: And further, that the said ministers and elders, under the corporate name aforesaid, and their successors, may take and receive any sum or sums of money, and any portion of goods and chattels, that have been given to the said ministers and elders, or that hereafter shall be given, sold, leased or bequeathed to the said corporation, by any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, that is able or capable to make a gift, sale, bequest, or other disposal of the same; such money, goods or chattels, to be laid out and disposed of, for the

use and benefit of the aforesaid corporation, agreeably to the intention of the donors, and according to the objects, articles and conditions of this act.

SECTION 2. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That no misnomer of the said corporation and their successors shall defeat or annul, any gift, grant, devise or bequest, to or from the said corporation, provided the intent of the party or parties shall sufficiently appear upon the face of the gift, will, grant or other writing, whereby any estate or interest, was intended to pass to or from the said corporation.

SECTION 3. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation and their successors, shall have full power and authority to make, have and use, one common seal, with such device and inscription as they shall think fit and proper; and the same to break, alter and renew, at their pleasure.

SECTION 4. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation and their successors, by the name, style and title aforesaid, shall be able and capable in law, to sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, in any court, or before any judge or justice, in all and all manner of suits, complaints, pleas, matters and demands, of whatsoever nature, kind and form they may be; and all and every matter and thing to do, in as full and effectual a manner, as any other person, bodies politic or corporate, within this commonwealth, may or can do.

SECTION 5. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation and their successors, shall be, and hereby are authorized and empowered to make, ordain and establish, by-laws and ordinances, and do every thing incident and needful for the support and due government of the said corporation, and managing the funds and revenues thereof: *Provided*, the said by-laws be not repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, to the constitution and laws of this commonwealth, or to this act.

SECTION 6. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation shall not, at any time, consist of more than eighteen persons; whereof the said General Assembly may, at their direction, as often as they shall hold their sessions in the State of Pennsylvania, change one-third, in such manner as to the said General Assembly shall seem proper: And the corporation aforesaid, shall have power and authority, to manage and dispose of all moneys, goods, chattels, lands, tenements and hereditaments, and other estate whatsoever, committed to their care and trust by the said General Assembly: but in cases where special instructions, for the management and disposal thereof, shall be given by the said General Assembly in writing, under the hand of their clerk, it shall be the duty of the said corporation, to act according to such instructions: *Provided*, the said instructions shall not be repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States, or to the constiution and laws of this commonwealth, or to the provisions and restrictions in this act contained.

SECTION 7. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That six members of this corporation, whereof the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, to be one, shall be a sufficient number to transact the business thereof, and to make by-laws, rules and regulations: *Provided*, that previous to any meeting of the board of corporation, for such purposes, not appointed by adjournment, ten days' notice shall be previously given thereof, in at least one of the newspapers printed in the city of Philadelphia: And the said corporation shall and may, as often as they shall see proper, and according to the rules by them to be prescribed, choose out of their number a President and Vice-President, and shall have authority to appoint a treasurer, and such other officers and servants, as shall by them, the said corporation, be deemed necessary; to which officers the said corporation may assign such a compensation for their services, and such duties to be performed by them, to continue in office for such time, and to be succeeded by others, in such way and manner as the said corporation shall direct.

SECTION 8. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That all questions before the said corporation, shall be decided by a plurality of votes, whereof each member present shall have one, except the president, or vice-president, when acting as president, who shall have only the casting voice and vote, in case of an equality in the votes of the other members.

SECTION 9. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation shall keep regular and fair entries of their proceedings, and a just account of their receipts and disbursements, in a book or books to be provided for

that purpose; and their treasurer shall, once in a year, exhibit to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, an exact state of the accounts of the corporation.

Section 10. *And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid*, That the said corporation may take, receive, purchase, possess and enjoy, messuages, houses, lands, tenements, rents, annuities and other heriditaments, real and personal estate of any amount, not exceeding ten thousand dollars a year value, but the said limitations not to be considered as including the annual collections and voluntary contributions, made in the churches under the care of the said General Assembly.

Cadwalader Evans. Jr.,
Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Robert Hare,
Speaker of the Senate.

Approved, March 28th, 1799.

Thomas Mifflin,
Governor of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL.D., *President.*
Hon. Joel Jones, *Vice-President.*

William Neill, D. D.
William Latta, D. D.
John McDowell, D. D.
Cornelius C. Cuyler, D. D.
C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.
John M. Krebs, D. D.
Thomas Bradford,
Matthew L. Bevan.
Matthew Newkirk,
James Bayard,
Alexander Symington,
James N. Dickson,
John K. Kane,
Stephen Colwell,
A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
James Dunlap,

Matthew Newkirk, *Treasurer.*
James Bayard, *Secretary.*

CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

STATED CLERK,

Rev. WILLIS LORD, Office No. 37 South Seventh street, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERMANENT CLERK,

Rev. ROBERT DAVIDSON, D. D., New Brunswick, New Jersey.

NAMES OF THE MODERATORS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1789, * Rev. John Rodgers, D. D., of New York.
1790, * Rev. Robert Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1791, * Rev. John Woodhull, D. D., New Jersey.
1792, * Rev. John King, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1793, * Rev. James Latta, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1794, * Rev. Alexander McWhorter, D. D., New Jersey.
1795, * Rev. John McKnight, D. D., New York.
1796, * Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1797, * Rev. William M. Tennent, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1798, * Rev. John Blair Smith, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1799, * Rev. Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., LL. D., New Jersey.
1800, * Rev. Joseph Clark, D. D., New Jersey.
1801, * Rev. Nathaniel Irwin, Pennsylvania.
1802, * Rev. Azel Roe, D. D., New Jersey.
1803, * Rev. James Hall, D. D., North Carolina.
1804, * Rev. James F. Armstrong, New Jersey.
1805, * Rev. James Richards, D. D., New Jersey.
1806, Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D., New York.
1807, Rev. Archibald Alexander, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1808, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1809, * Rev. Drury Lacy, Virginia.
1810, * Rev. John Brodhead Romeyn, D. D., New York.
1811, Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., New York.
1812, * Rev. Andrew Flinn, D. D., South Carolina.
1813, * Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., New York.
1814, * Rev. James Inglis, D. D., Maryland.
1815, Rev. William Neill, D. D., New York.
1816, * Rev. James Blythe, D. D., Kentucky.
1817, * Rev. Jonas Coe, D. D., New York.
1818, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1819, * Rev. John Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1820, Rev. John McDowell, D. D., New Jersey.
1821, Rev. William Hill, D. D., Virginia.
1822, * Rev. Obadiah Jennings, D. D., Ohio.
1823, * Rev. John Chester, D. D., New York.
1824, Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D., LL. D., Pennsylvania.
1825, * Rev. Stephen N. Rowan, D. D., New York.
1826, Rev. Thomas McAuley, D. D., LL. D., New York.
1827, Rev. Francis Herron, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1828, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1829, Rev. Benjamin Holt Rice, D. D., Virginia.
1830, * Rev. Ezra Fisk, D. D., New York.
1831, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D. D., New York.
1832, Rev. James Hoge, D. D., Ohio.
1833, Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D., South Carolina.
1834, Rev. Philip Lindsley, D. D., Tennessee.
1835, Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D., New York.
1836, Rev. John Witherspoon, D. D., South Carolina.
1837, Rev. David Elliott, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1838, Rev. William S. Plumer, D. D., Virginia.
1839, Rev. Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., Ohio.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D., Pennsylvania.
1841, Rev. Robert J. Breckinridge, D. D., Maryland.
1842, Rev. John T. Edgar, D. D., Tennessee.
1843, Rev. Gardiner Spring, D. D., New York.
1844, Rev. George Junkin, D. D., Ohio.
1845, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D., New York.
1846, Rev. Charles Hodge, D. D., New Jersey.

*Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1788, * Rev. George Duffield, D. D.
7790, Rev. Ashbel Green D. D., L.L. D.
1803, Rev. Philip Milledoler, D. D.
1806, * Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, Rev. Jacob Jones Janeway, D. D.
1817, Rev. William Neill, D. D.
1825, Rev. Ezra Styles Ely, D. D.
1836, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1840, Rev. William M. Engles, D. D.
1846, Rev. Willis Lord.

PERMANENT CLERKS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

A. D. 1802, * Rev. Nathaniel Irwin.
1807, * Rev. John Ewing Latta.
1825, Rev. John McDowell, D. D.
1837, Rev. John M. Krebs, D. D.
1845, Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D.

* Deceased.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

The General Assembly has under its care *twenty-two* Synods, comprising *one hundred and fifteen* Presbyteries, viz.

1. The Synod of ALBANY, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Londonderry, Troy, Albany and Columbia.

2. The Synod of BUFFALO, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Steuben, Wyoming, Ogdensburg and Buffalo City.

3. The Synod of NEW YORK, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York and New York 2d.

4. The Synod of NEW JERSEY, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna and Luzerne.

5. The Synodf o PHILADELPHIA, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of Philadelphia, Philadelphia 2d, New Castle, Donegal, Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon and Northumberland.

6. The Synod of PITTSBURGH, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Allegheny, Beaver, Erie and Clarion.

7. The Synod of WHEELING, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Washington, Steubenville, St. Clairsville and New Lisbon.

8. The Synod of OHIO, containing the *seven* Presbyteries of Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton and Hocking.

9. The Synod of CINCINNATI, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Chilicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney and Maumee.

10. The Synod of INDIANA, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Salem, Vincennes, Madison, Crawfordsville and Indianapolis.

11. The Synod of NORTHERN INDIANA, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Logansport, Michigan, Lake and Fort Wayne.

12. The Synod of ILLINOIS, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Palestine, Peoria and Iowa.

13. The Synod of MISSOURI, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi and Upper Missouri.

14. The Synod of KENTUCKY, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer and Bowling Green.

15. The Synod of VIRGINIA, containing the *six* Presbyteries of Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, East Hanover and Montgomery.

16. The Synod of NORTH CAROLINA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Orange, Fayetteville and Concord.

17. The Synod of WEST TENNESSEE, containing the *four* Presbyteries of Holston, West Tennessee, Nashville, and Western District.

18. The Synod of SOUTH CAROLINA, containing the *four* Presbyteries of South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony and Charleston.

19. The Synod of GEORGIA, containing the *five* Presbyteries of Georgia, Hopewell, Flint River, Florida and Cherokee.

20. The Synod of ALABAMA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of South Alabama, Tuscaloosa and East Alabama.

21. The Synod of MISSISSIPPI, containing the *eight* Presbyteries of Mississippi, Louisiana, Clinton, Tombeckee, Chickasaw, Arkansas, Indian and Brazos.

22. The Synod of NORTHERN INDIA, containing the *three* Presbyteries of Lodiana, Furrukabad and Allahabad.

A GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	RESPECTIVE PRESBYTERIES.	NO. OF MINISTERS.	NO. OF CHURCHES.	NO. OF COMMUNICANTS.	PLACE OF NEXT MEETING.	TIME OF NEXT MEETING.	STATED CLERKS.
Albany.	Londonderry, Troy, Albany, Columbia. 4.	78	49	8199	Amsterdam Village, N. Y.	2d Tuesday of October, 1846, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Reuben Smith.
Buffalo.	Ogdensburg, Steuben, Wyoming, Buffalo City. 4.	36	29	2501	Rochester, N. Y.	3d Wednesday of August, 1846, 2 o'clock, P. M.	John C. Lord, D. D.
New York.	Hudson, North River, Bedford, Long Island, New York, New York 2d. 6.	107	86	10604	Peekskill, N. Y.	3d Tuesday of October, 1846, 3½ o'clock, P. M.	John M. Krebs, D.D.
New Jersey.	Elizabethtown, New Brunswick, West Jersey, Newton, Raritan, Susquehanna, Luzerne. 7.	142	128	17268	Trenton, N. J.	3d Tuesday of October, 1846. 3 o'clock, P. M.	Ravaud K. Rodgers.
Philadelphia.	Philada., Philada. 2d, New Castle, Donegal. Baltimore, Carlisle, Huntingdon, Northumberland. 8.	177	214	23971	Chambersburg, Pa.	3d Wednesday of October, 1846. 7 o'clock, P. M.	H. R. Wilson, D. D.
Pittsburgh.	Blairsville, Redstone, Ohio, Allegheny, Beaver, Erie, Clarion. 7.	133	179	18966	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3d Wednesday of September, 1846. 3 o'clock, P. M.	William Jeffery.
Wheeling.	Washington, Steubenville, St. Clairsville, New Lisbon. 4.	63	101	9428	Cadis, O.	3d Tuesday of October, 1846. 2 o'clock, P. M.	C. C. Beatty, D. D.
Ohio.	Columbus, Marion, Zanesville, Richland, Wooster, Coshocton, Hocking. 7.	81	135	10137	Columbus, O.	Last Thursday of September, 1846, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Simeon Brown.
Cincinnati.	Chilicothe, Miami, Cincinnati, Oxford, Sidney, Maumee. 6.	83	121	8543	Lebanon, O.	3d Thursday of October, 1846, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Samuel Steel.
Indiana.	Salem, Vincennes, Madison, Crawfordsville, Indianapolis. 5.	61	103	5191	Bloomington, Ia.	1st Thursday of October, 1846, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Phineas D. Gurley.

Northern Indiana.	Logansport, Michigan, Lake, Fort Wayne. 4.	30	55	1793	Pontiac, Mich.	1st Friday of October, 1846, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Edward W. Wright.
Illinois.	Kaskaskia, Sangamon, Schuyler, Palestine, Peoria, Iowa. 6.	49	118	3691	Not reported.	2d Thursday of October, 1846.	John G. Bergen.
Missouri,	Missouri, St. Louis, Palmyra, Potosi, Upper Missouri. 5.	34	60	2466	Columbia, Mo.	3d Thursday of October, 1846, 7 o'clock, P. M.	Wm. S. Potts, D. D.
Kentucky.	Louisville, Muhlenburg, Transylvania, West Lexington, Ebenezer, Bowling Green. 6.	79	140	8048	Shelbyville, Ky.	1st Thursday of October, 1846, 3 o'clock, P. M.	S. S. McRoberts.
Virginia.	Greenbrier, Lexington, Winchester, West Hanover, East Hanover, Montgomery. 6.	114	148	10161	Charleston, Va.	Wednesday, October 28th, 1846.	Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.
North Carolina.	Orange, Fayetteville, Concord. 3.	78	144	9375	Greensborough, N. C.	Wednesday, September 30th, 1846.	Colin McIver.
West Tennessee.	Holston, West Tennessee, Nashville, Western District. 4.	40	78	4058	Not reported.	Not reported.	J. T. Edgar, D. D.
South Carolina.	South Carolina, Bethel, Harmony, Charleston. 4.	72	94	7596	No report.	No report.	No report.
Georgia.	Hopewell, Georgia, Flint River, Florida, Cherokee. 5.	57	101	4086	Milledgeville, Geo.	3d Thursday of November, 1846, 11 o'clock, A. M.	John S. Wilson.
Alabama.	South Alabama, Tuscaloosa, East Alabama. 3.	47	82	3785	Wetumka, Ala.	On Thursday, before the 4th Sabbath of October, 1846, 11 o'clock, A. M.	Robert Nall.
Mississippi.	Mississippi, Louisiana, Clinton, Tombeckbee, Chickasaw, Arkansas, Indian, Brazos. 8.	67	106	4087	Holly Springs, Miss.	4th Wednesday of October, 1846, 11 o'clock, A. M.	John H. Vancourt.
Northern India.	Lodiana, Furrukabad, Allahabad. 3.	15	3	66			
Total, 22	115	1613	2274	174,020			

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants added on examination.	Communicants added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Domestic Missions.	Funds raised for Foreign Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.
SYNOD OF ALBANY.															
1. *Presb. of Londonderry.*															
William Miltimore, W. C.		Litchfield, N. H.													
Peter Holt, W. C.		Greenfield, N. H.													
Samuel Harris, W. C.		Windham, N. H.													
John M. Whiton, P.	Antrim,	Antrim, N. H.	2	4	195		1								
Edward L. Parker, P.	Derry,	Derry, N. H.			325										
Thomas P. Savage, P.	Bedford,	Bedford, N. H.	2	2	265	1	6								
James R. French, P.	Peterborough,	Peterborough, N. H.		5	186		3								
David P. Smith, P.	Greenfield,	Greenfield, N. H.	2		131	1	6								
Timothy G. Brainard, P.	Londonderry,	Londonderry, N. H.		3	224		4								
William Porter, P.	Litchfield,	Litchfield, N. H.			20										
	New Boston, V.				280										
Loran Thayer,	Windham—9	Windham, N. H.	1	1	152		2								
John R. Adams, P. C.		Brighton, Mass.													
Ezra Jones, P. C.															
David Root, P. C.															
J. M. C. Bartley, P. C.		Hampstead, N. H.													
David Kimball, W. C.															
T. D. Southworth, P. C.		Franklin, Mass.													
Charles D. Pigeon, W. C.															
Stephen Morse, P. C.															
Z. S. Barstow, P. C.		Keene, N. H.	7	15	1778	2	22								
Silas Aiken, P. C.—21.		Boston, Mass.													

2. *Presbytery of Troy.*														
Charles Wadsworth,	Troy, 2d church, P.	Troy, N. Y.	19	19	470		14	200				14		1529
Edward W. Andrews,	Troy, 2d St. church, P.	Do.	11	14	371	5	15	226	400	229		1500	15		1000
Reuben Smith,	Waterford, P.	Waterford, N. Y.	7	7	242	5	6	74	200	20			5	5 29	
Isaac O. Fillmore,	Cambridge, P.	Cambridge, N. Y.	7	3	252	4		24	25	46			6		635
Villeroy D. Reed,	Lansingburgh, P.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	2	32	196	1	5	44	38				8	1 00	100
Joseph B. Eastman,	Caldwell, S. S.	Caldwell, N. Y.			17				15						
Edward E. Seelye,	Stillwater, P.	Stillwater, N. Y.	1	8	187		5		122	11			8		
E. W. Goodman,	Bolton, S. S.	Bolton, N. Y.													
Samuel Dunton,	Dunning St. ch. S. S.	Malta, N. Y.			40										
John Sessions,	Troy, 3d church,	Sandlake, N. Y.			43										
E. D. Maltbie, Teacher,	1st ch. Kingsbury, V.	Lansingburgh, N. Y.			68										
Eph. H. Newton, Teacher,	Hebron, S. S.—12.	Cambridge, N. Y.													
Erastus Hopkins,	(Infirm health.)	Northampton, Mass.													
Stephen Mattoon.—14.	F. M. elect. (des. Siam.)														
Licentiates—2.															
Samuel R. House, M. D.	(destined to Siam.)														
Uriah Marvin, jr.															
Candidates—8.															
			47	83	1886	15	45	$568	$800	$306		$1500	$56	$6 29	$3264
3. *Presbytery of Albany.*															
Eliphalet Nott, D. D.,	Pres. Union College,	Schenectady, N. Y.													
Elisha Yale, D. D., P.	Cong. church,	Kingsborough, N. Y.													
Wm. B. Sprague, D. D., P.	Albany 2d, P.	Albany, N. Y.	5	9	732	3	18	394	340	395		150	40	15 00	
John N. Campbell, D. D., P.	Albany 1st, P.	Do.	3	17	503		25	180	710	280		105	30	20 00	749
Jeremiah Wood, P.	Mayfield Central, P.	Mayfield Corners, N. Y.	1		140		2		10				2	1 00	76
J. Trumbull Backus, P.	Schenectady, P.	Schenectady, N. Y.	1	9	417		7	70		106			14		448
Albert T. Chester, P.	Saratoga Springs, P.	Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	1	11	180		6	150							750
Ezra A. Huntington, P.	Albany 3d, P.	Albany, N. Y.		11	177		15		63				3	1 00	62
M. S. Goodale, P.	Amsterdam Village, P.	Amsterdam, N. Y.	3	9	232	1	12	50	36				3		
Wm. J. Monteith, P.	Mayfield, 1st, P.	Broadalbin, N. Y.		2	175		7	18	50	20			5		
Alexander Proudfit, P.	Amsterdam, P.	Hagerman's Mills, N.Y.			127			16		10				50	
David Lyon, P.	Northampton, P.	Northampton, N. Y.		5	72		3	15	15						
Asa F. Clark, P.	Tribes Hill, P.	Tribes Hill, N. Y.		2	69		1	30		6				1 00	77
J. H. McIlvaine, P.	Westminster, Utica, P.	Utica, N. Y.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
J. B. Coney, P.	Princetown, P.	Princetown, N. Y.	8		148		8						6		
George H. Thatcher, P.	Ballston, P.	Ballston Centre, N. Y.	3	3	200	2	19			27					126
James Nichols, P.	Oneida Valley, P.	Oneida Valley, N. Y.	1	11	54	1	9		3						
George T. Todd, P.	Ballston Spa, P.	Ballston Spa, N. Y.	1	7	210		5	15	12	5					
Ashbel Green Vermilye, P.	Little Falls, P.	Little Falls, N. Y.		2	140		4		53	20					26
James Otterson, P.	Johnstown, P.	Johnstown, N. Y.			113		1	17	45	50				8 00	66
Livingston Willard, P.	Galway, P.	Galway, N. Y.	3	3	181	1	3						4		22
John Clancy, P.	Cong. church,	Belchertown, Mass.													
Benjamin H. Pitman, S. S.	Hamilton Union, S. S.	Guilderland, N. Y.	2	4	51		4	6		4					
James Finlay, S. S.	West Galway, S. S.	West Galway, N. Y.	2		80		4	35	35	10				1 00	
James P. Fisher, S. S.	Ref. Dutch church,	Glen, N. Y.													
Joseph Sweetman, W. C.	New Scotland, V.	Charlton, N. Y.			64		2								
Isaiah Waters, W. C.	Charlton, V.				215		5			17			4	3 54	
Theophilus Redfield, W. C.	Esperance, V.			1	40		1		10						
Henry Davis, D. D., W. C.	Corinth, V.	Clinton, N. Y.													
Eleazer S. Barrows, W. C.		Utica, N. Y.													
Henry Lyman, W. C.															
A. L. Bloodgood, W. C.		Utica, N. Y.													
Chauncey G. Lee, W. C.															
William James, W. C.		Albany, N. Y.													
Arthur Burtis, W. C.															
A. W. Loomis, For. Miss.		China.													
J. K. Davis, Chaplain—37.	Bethel church—25.	Troy, N. Y.													
Licentiates—4.															
H. W. Bulkely,		Ballston Spa, N. Y.													
Clement M. Davidson,		Saratoga Springs, N. Y.													
Aug. H. Seely,		Charlton, N. Y.													
Charles Huntington.		Albany, N. Y.													
			34	106	4320	8	161	$996	$1381	$950		$255	$111	$51 04	$2402

4. *Presbytery of Columbia.*															
J. Judson Buck, P.	Lexington,	Lexington Heights, N. Y.			78		4	38	43				5		
Alfred Gardner, P.	2d church, Windham,	Big Hollow, N. Y.			51		5	14	13				3		
Alden Scovel, S. S.	Stockport,	Stockport, N. Y.	4		86										
David M. Smith, W. C.		Newman's Mills, Pa.											7		
Wm. M. Snyder, W. C.		Wyoming, N. Y.													
David Mills, S. S.—6.	Missionary.—3.	Newman's Mills, Pa.													
			4		215		9	$52	$56				$15		
SYNOD OF BUFFALO.															
1. *Presb. of Ogdensburgh.*															
John A. Savage, P.	1st Oswegatchie, P.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.	2	1	289		17	21	75	20				5 00	84
James Rodgers, P.	2d Oswegatchie, P.	Do.	4		113		8	8	17	7					17
John M. Macgregor, S. S.	Hammond, S. S.	Hammond, N. Y.	8	1	156	1	7	8	11						27
Henry E. Eastman, S. S.	Morristown, S. S.	Morristown, N. Y.	1		98				19						22
John R. Dodge, Agent.	1st Le Ray, S. S.	Cazenovia, N. Y.	1	11	161		2								6
Joseph A. Rosseel, W.C.—6.	1st Wilna, V.	Ogdensburgh, N. Y.			32										
Licentiates—2.	Ox Bow, S. S.—7.				30										
John M. Buchanan,		Princeton, N. J.													
Philander D. Young.		Do.													
Candidates—3.															
			16	13	879	1	34	$37	$121	$27				$5 00	$156
2. *Presbytery of Steuben.*															
David Harrower, S. S.	Lindley, S. S.	Lindley, N. Y.			16										
Silas Pratt, D. M.		Palmyra, Wis. Ter.													
Isaac W. Platt, W. C.		Bath, N. Y.													
Lewis Cheeseman, S. S.		Rochester, N. Y.													
Thomas Aitken, P.	Sparta, P.	Sparta, N. Y.	3		103		3	15	15				9	1 00	117
Edwin H. Reinhart, P.	Vienna, P.	Phelps, N Y.			46		3	38	27				6	50	14
Robert Finley, W. C.															
Adam Craig, P.	Windsor, P.	Windsor, N. Y.		1	40		5	23							10
L. Merril, Miller, P.	Bath, P.	Bath, N. Y.	4	10	132		4	25	65				9	50	37
Wm. Theo. Van Doren, P.	Mentz, P.	Port Byron, N. Y.	2	2	91		4	17					3	1 00	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
A. T. H. Powell, S. S.—11.	Groveland, S. S.—7.	East Groveland, N. Y. Dundee, N. Y.	5	1	121		3						5		12
			14	14	519		22	$118	$107				$32	$3 00	$190
3. *Presbytery of Wyoming.*															
Alexander Denoon, P.	Caledonia, P.	Caledonia, N. Y.											10	50	
George Colton, W. C.		Lockport, N. Y.													
Richard Kay, S. S.	Warsaw, S. S.	Groveland, N. Y.			132		6		31				6	50	110
Pliny Twichell, P.	Wyoming, P.	Wyoming, N. Y.		5	131			3	26				8	50	50
Jacob Hart,		East Bethany, N. Y.													
John W. McDonald, P.	Moscow, P.	Moscow, N. Y.		2	84		2	12	11				6	50	27
Edwin Bronson, S. S.	Scottsville, S. S.													50	
Isaac Oaks, S. S.—8.	East Bethany, S. S.—6.													50	
Candidate—1.															
				7	347		8	$15	$68				$30	$3 00	$187
4. *Presb. of Buffalo City.*															
Lemuel Leonard, P.	Portageville, P.	Portageville, N. Y.	3	2	48	3	1	8	5				3		16
A. T. Young, P.	Aurora, P.	Willink, N. Y.		1	52		1	5	5				3	1 00	
Jno. C. Lord, D. D., P.	Buffalo, 1st, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	15	44	406	1	22	103	120				12		250
Smith Sturges, P.	Black Rock, P.	Black Rock, N. Y.	9	6	39		6						4		
Abel Caldwell, S. S.	Black Creek, S. S.	Black Creek, N. Y.			35								2		
James Remington, S. S.	Bethany Centre, S. S.	Alden, N. Y.		1	67		1	1					4		
Harvey Chapin, S. S.	Lancaster,	Shawne, N. Y.													
Jabez B. Hyde, S. S.	Rochester, Court st. S.S.	South Wales, N. Y.	10	54	109		8						5		10
A. T. Rankin, S. S.	German Evan. ch.—9.	Mendon, N. Y.													
Horatio Waldo, W. C.		Portageville, N. Y.													
G. W. Lane, W. C.—11.		Moscow, N. Y.													
			37	93	756	4	39	$117	$130				$33	$1 00	$276

SYNOD OF NEW YORK.															
1. *Presbytery of Hudson.*															
Methuselah Baldwin, P.	Scotchtown, P.	Scotchtown, N. Y.											2	1 25	
Gershom Williams, W. C.															
Charles Cummins, D. D., P.	Florida, P.	Florida, N. Y.	5	2	83	4			11				2	50	
William Blain, P.	Goodwill, P.	Montgomery, N. Y.	3	1	112		9	64	54			12	5	2 45	
Samuel Pelton, W. C.	Centreville, V.	Monticello, N. Y.	1		131		2	10					2	50	
Robert McCartee, D. D., P.	Goshen, P.	Goshen, N. Y.													
John H. Leggett, P.	Hopewell, P.	Bullville, N. Y.	1		202		5		18	9		7	5	3 91	
Edwin Downer, W. C.	Milford, V.	Mount Hope, N. Y.			84										
James R. Johnson, P.	Hamptonburgh, P.	Hamptonburgh, N. Y.	12	15	90	3	10	21					5	3 00	
James Russell, W. C.	Coshecton, S. S.		2	1	32		4	5	7						
James Adams, P.	Monticello, P.	Monticello, N. Y.	5	10	212	2	10	17					5	2 50	
John J. Thompson, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.	Monroe, N. Y.	3		66	2		7					1	50	
Ralph Bull, P.	West Town, P.	West Town, N. Y.		2	98		1	25	20				3	1 26	
Edward D. G. Prime, Co. P.	Scotchtown,	Scotchtown, N. Y.													
James Petrie, P.	Liberty, P.	Liberty, N. Y.	10	1	176	2	11	28	41						
John N. Boyd, P.	Hempstead, P.	West Hempstead, N. Y.													
William B. Reeve, P.	White Lake, P.	Bethel, N. Y.	1		97		4	8	8						
Edward B. Edgar, P.	Deer Park, P.	Mount Hope, N. Y.		1	109		1	26	24				2	1 00	
John Mole, S. S.—19.	Collikoon, S. S.—18.	Coshecton, N. Y.	1		18		2	3							
Licentiates—2.															
William A. Wescott,															
Samuel McCullough.															
Candidates—2.															
			44	33	1510	13	59	$214	$183	$9		$19	$32	$17 97	
2. *Presb. of North River.*															
John Johnston, P.	Newburgh, P.	Newburgh, N. Y.	1	18	267		27	45	97				10	6 50	
Eliphalet Price, W. C.		New Hamburgh, N. Y.													
John H. Carle, P.	Rondout, P.	Rondout, N. Y.	1	1	80		11	150	150				4	2 00	128
Hosea Ball, D. M.		Monroe Works, N. Y.													
Benjamin Van Keuren, P.	Cold Spring, P.	Cold Spring, N. Y.	6	3	50		7						2	50	50
William J. McCord, P.	Smithfield, (Indp.)	Federal Store, N. Y.	4	2	68	2		27	23	7		5	2	2 50	25
Abijah Greene, S. S.	Highlands, S. S.	West Point, N. Y.	2		34								1	50	
James M. Sayre, W. C.		Catskill, N. Y.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Mis. sions.	For. Mis. sions.	Educa. tion.	Publi. cation.	Theol. Sem.	Com. mission ers.	Contin. gent.	Mis. cella. neous.
John F. Pingrey, P.	Fishkill, P.	Fishkill, N. Y.			98		1	80	5				5	1 00	
James Harkness, W. C.		Fishkill Landing, N. Y.													
Samuel H. Jagger, P.	Marlborough, P.	Marlborough, N. Y.	1		186	1	7	30	45	7		50	3	1 25	20
Fenwick T. Williams, P.	Wappinger's Creek, P.	New Hamburgh, N. Y.	1	4	166	1	3	50	30	10			4	1 50	11
12.	Matteawan, V.		2	3	135			24	28					3 00	10
Licentiates—2.	New Paltz, V.—10.														
Noah H. Wells,															
James M. Smith.															
Candidate—1.															
			18	31	1084	4	56	$406	$378	$24		$55	$31	$18 75	$344
3. *Presbytery of Bedford.*															
Thomas Picton, W. C.	(Teacher.)														
Robert B. E. McLeod, P.	Southeast, P.														
Jacob Green, P.	Bedford, P.	Bedford, N. Y.		3	194		7	159	231	43		134	6	1 06	
James B. Hyndshaw, P.	Red Mills, P.	Red Mills, N. Y.			63			5	4				1	1 20	
Epenetus P. Benedict, P.	Patterson, P.	Patterson, N. Y.	1	1	119	1	8			20			4	1 70	
Joseph Nimmo, S. S.	Somers, S. S.	Owenville, N. Y.	2		25	1		13		10			3	48	
Reuben Frame, P.	South Salem, P.	South Salem, N. Y.	3		226	2	5	108	257	64		121	9	2 62	120
William Patterson, P.	Poundridge, P.	Poundridge, N. Y.			90		3	30	25	13		8	1	31	
Edward D. Bryan, P.	Rye, P.	Rye, N. Y.	4	8	88	3	4	108	94	23			2	50	
Samuel Kellogg, P.	South Greenburgh, P.	Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.	1	2	68	1	5	15	13				2	1 00	17
Elias S. Schenck, S. S.	White Plains, S. S.														
David Teese, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Sing Sing, N. Y.	2	11	107	1	1	30	83	40		70	5	1 00	
Henry G. Livingston, P.	Gilead, P.	Carmel, N. Y.	2	2	101		1	12	10				3	1 00	30
13.	Yorktown, V.				65										
	North Salem, S. S.		5		29	2							1	27	
	Greenburg, S. S.—15.														
			20	27	1175	11	34	$480	$717	$213		$333	$37	$11 14	$167
4. *Presb. of Long Island.*															
Zechariah Greene, P. }	Setauket, P.	Setauket, L. I.		1	71				11				3		
John Gile, Co. P. }															

Ezra King, W. C.	Bridgehampton,														
James C. Edwards, P.	Smithtown, P.	Smithtown, L. I.			78		6		34	9			2	1 40	
James McDougall, P.	Huntington, P.	Huntington, L. I.		7	240		2	16	32	8				88	
Chester Long, S. S.	Sweet Hollow, S. S.	West Hills, L. I.	1	1	119	1	3	6	10				2	1 50	
Sylvester Woodbridge, jr., P.	Hempstead, P.	Hempstead, L. I.	3	4	218	2	11	4	27				6	1 00	
Hugh N. Wilson. P.	Southampton, P.	Southampton, L. I.		9	265		15	26	84				8	3 00	
Thomas Owen, S. S.	Moriches, S. S.	Moriches, L. I.	4		50			5	5					50	
Samuel R. Ely, S. S.	East Hampton, S. S.	East Hampton, L. I.	2		418	1	4		28	30		35	5		
Joseph A. Copp, P.	Sag Harbour, P.	Sag Harbour, L. I.	4	7	359	1	24		150	150			5		
George Tomlinson, S. S.	South Haven, S. S.	Bell Port, L. I.			40		3		11				4	96	
S. Woodbridge, S. S.	West Hampton, S. S.	West Hampton, L. I.	3	1	112		20	4	20				2	1 50	
James S. Evans, P.	Middletown,	Middletown, L. I.													
John F. Clark, P.	Oyster Bay, P.	Syosset, L. I.													
	Brookfield,				25										
Ebenezer Platt, S. S.—16.	Fresh Pond, S. S.	North Port, L. I.	1	2	152		3								
Licentiates—3.	Babylon, (N. S.) S. S.—17.														
Winthrop Bailey,															
Francis Merrill,															
Cornelius H. Edgar.															
Candidate—1.			18	32	1847	5	91	$57	$412	$197		$35	$37	$10 74		
5. *Presbytery of New York.*															
William P. Kuypers, W. C.		New York City,													
Nathaniel S. Prime, W. C.		Willlamsburgh, L. I.													
John Johnstone, P.	Jersey City, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	10	26	64		12	49	215						197
Gardiner Spring, D. D., P.	Brick, New York, P.	New York City,											38	19 00	
Joseph Harvey, D. D., P.	Thompsonville, P.	Thompsonville, Conn.	4	5	109		21	15	59				2	1 00	61
Jonathan Greenleaf, P.	Wallabout, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	8	16	116		27	38	50				1	1 00	
Wm. W. Phillips, D. D., P.	First, New York, P.	New York City,	10	32	318	2	8	2641	3614	2679			43	43 00	
John Goldsmith, P.	Newtown, P.	Newtown, L. I.	2		144		10	25	45	32			5	1 00	210
Wm. D. Snodgrass, D. D., P.	Fifteenth st. N. Y., P.	New York City,	3	17	53	1	9								
Joseph Penney, D. D., P.	Nyack, P.	Nyack, N. Y.	5	2	114			27	27						
Peter H. Shaw, W. C.		Williamsburgh, L. I.													
Samuel E. Cornish,	La. among col'd people.	New York City,													
Jared Dewing, P.	Greenbush, P.	Blauvcltsville, N. Y.	2	1	26		1	50	3			1	2	1 00	50

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
George Potts, D. D., P.	University Pl., N.Y., P.	New York City,	22	27	206	1	16	690	1083			1500	40	15 00	1847
Gerrish Barrett, Chaplain,	Conn. State Prison,	Wethersfield, Conn.													
Cyrus Mason, D. D., Prof.	New York University,	New York City.													
Jas. W. Alexander, D. D., P.	Duane st., N. York, P.	Do.	15	53	412		12	769	1169	601		2700	33	33 10	3610
Ichabod S. Spencer, D. D., P.	Second, Brooklyn, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	10	26	496		16	117	111	23			12	5 00	3198
John M. Krebs, D. D., P.	Rutgers st., N. York, P.	New York City,	35	14	877	2	20	445	427	105	20	700	15	10 00	1181
Edward D. Smith, P.	Chelsea, do. P.	Do.	4	25	116		11	70	343	46			3	3 00	154
John C. Lowrie, S. S., and	Sec. Board For. Miss.	Do.													
Robert G. Thompson, P.	Tariffville,	Tariffville, Conn.	1	4	42	1	2		4				3	1 00	
Samuel I. Prime,	Ed. N. York Observer,	New York City,													
James M. Macdonald, P.	Jamaica, P.	Jamaica, L. I.	3	7	403	1	17	97	64	67			10	3 50	546
William Blood, W. C.		Ireland.													
Paul E. Stevenson, P.	Williamsburgh, P.	Williamsburgh, L. I.	2	17	56		6		73	25			3	1 00	112
Peter Dougherty, F. M.		Mackinaw, Mich.													
Melancthon W. Jacobus, P.	First Brooklyn, P.	Brooklyn, L. I.	5	25	321		14	113	282	67			8	8 00	267
Joshua Butts, S. S.	Yorkville, S. S.	Yorkville, N. Y.		17	17										
William E. Schenck, S. S.	Hammond st. N. Y., S.S.	New York City,	4	43	46	1	2	41	70	45			2	1 00	
James M. Priest, F. M.		Africa.													
Giles Manwaring,	(*in transitu.*)	Camden, N. J.													
Benjamin T. Phillips, D. M.	Astoria, V.—21.	New York City,		17	17										
Aaron L. Lindsley, D. M.		Milwaukie, Wis. Ter.													
Thomas Fraser, jr., D. M.—35.		Do.													
Licentiates—14.															
Daniel Wells,	Treas. Board For. Miss.	New York City,													
William M. Lively,	La. among col'd people.	Do.													
Barlow Baldwin,		New Haven, Conn.													
Allen H. Brown,	Miss. Am. Tract Soc'y,	New York city,													
Timothy Conkling,		Do.													
Alexander B. Bullions,		Albany, N. Y.													
Nelson P. Chamberlain,															
James Stebbins,		Riceborough, Geo.													
John D. Wells, S. S.		New York City,													

R. S. Goodman,		Waterford, N. Y.												
Edward Eels,		New York City,												
William Forrest, jr.		Do.												
Edwin R. McGregor,		Do.												
Jacob H. Patton,		Do.												
Candidates—11.														
			145	374	3953	9	204	$5187	$7639	$3692	$20	$4901	$220	146 60	11443
6. *Presb. of New York, 2d.*														
Joseph McElroy, D. D.	Scotch Pres. Church,	New York City,	22	35	700	5	47	600	2261	600					
James B. Ramsay, W. C.	West Farms,														
David M. Halliday,	Peekskill,	Peekskill,	4	9	60		4	65		40					
R. W. Dickinson, D.D., W.C		New York City,													
Wm. Marshall, W. C.															
M. T. Adam,	Chaplain to Seamen,														
Walter M. Lowrie, F. M.															
Horace Galpin, W. C.															
Hugh S. Carpenter,	Canal street,	New York City,	18	6		2	9	70	250						
Samuel T. Wells, W. C.															
Peter B. Heroy,	Delhi.—5.	Delhi, N. Y.			275										
William Bull, W. C.—12.															
Licentiates—2.															
David F. Robertson,															
Addison V. C. Schenck.															
Candidate—1.															
			44	40	1035	7	60	$735	$2511	$640					
SYNOD OF N. JERSEY.															
1. *Presb. of Elizabethtown.*															
Aaron Condit, W. C.		Morristown, N. J.													
Jacob Briant, W. C.	Mount Freedom, V.	Mendham, N. J.			102		1	8	5				2	1 00	
David Magie, D. D., P.	2d ch. Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	12	9	424	4	18	281		195		146	5	5 37	1024
Abraham Williamson, P.	Chester, P.	Chester, N. J.		2	92		3	27	30				3	2 75	
	Mount Olive, P.				57										
William B. Barton, P.	1st ch. Woodbridge, P.	Woodbridge, N. J.	1	1	231	1	4	50	30	30			2	1 00	
Holloway W. Hunt, S. S.	2d ch. do. S. S.	Metuchen, N. J.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Job F. Halsey, W. C.		Perth Amboy, N. J.													
Lewis Bond, P.	1st ch. Plainfield, P.	Plainfield, N. J.		2	131		4	14	18				2	2 13	
Alfred Chester, W. C.		Elizabethtown, N. J.													
William W. Blauvelt, P.	Lamington, P.	Pluckamine. N. J.	5	5	184		11	100	72	5			2	2 00	25
A. Henry Dumont, W. C.		Newport, R. I.													
Joseph M. Ogden, P.	Chatham Village, P.	Chatham Village, N. J.		3	157		6	50		31			3	3 13	131
James M. Huntting, P.	Westfield, P.	Westfield, N. J.	8	2	375	2	13	40	30	34			3	3 00	150
Nicholas Murray, D. D., P.	1st ch. Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, N. J.	24	18	666	9	24	200	500	300			8	8 00	
Elias Riggs, F. M.		Smyrna, Greece.													
Thomas Cochran, P.	New Providence, P.	New Providence, N. J.	2		172		9	15		8			3	1 50	136
Orlando L. Kirtland, P.	2d ch. Morristown, P.	Morristown, N. J.	2	9	319		9						3	2 50	959
Oscar Harris, P.	Baskinridge, P.	Baskinridge, N. J.	6		203	4	9		50	8			3	2 70	30
Joseph Cory, P.	New Vernon, P.	New Vernon, N. J.		1	145		2	20		15			2	2 48	
Benjamin Cory, P.	Perth Amboy, P.	Perth Amboy, N. J.	1	9	98	1	6	25	25	25			3	2 50	
Robert Street, P.	Connecticut Farms, P.	Union, N. J.	1	5	190		8	28					2	2 50	
Jonathan T. Ely, W. C.		Rahway, N. J.													
James T. English, P.	Liberty Corner, P.	Liberty Corner, N. J.		2	110		11	19	25	18			2	1 65	22
George W. Wood, F. M.		Constantinople,													
Charles K. Imbrie, P.	Rahway, P.	Rahway, N, J.	4	10	397	1	22	200	267	100			5	5 00	
William H. Hornblower, P.	1st ch. Paterson, P.	Paterson, N. J.	5	10	243	1	18	30	1098	14			4	4 50	
Edward E. Rankin, P.	Springfield P.	Springfield, N. J.		9	184		3	26		1			3	3 12	125
Alexander R. Thompson, P.	1st ch. Morristown, P.	Morristown, N. J.		4	371		1						5	5 00	
Oliver S. St. John, P.—29.	Elizabethport, P.—23.	Elizabethport, N. J.			44		3								
Licentiates—3.															
Ephraim S. High,		Chicago, Ill.													
David H. Pierson,		Elizabethtown, N. J.													
William W. Scudder.		New York City,													
			71	101	4895	23	185	$1133	$2150	$799		$146	$65	$61 84	$2602
2. *Presb, of New Brunswick.*															
Samuel Miller, D. D., Prof.	Theo. Sem. Princeton,	Princeton, N. J.													
A. Alexander, D. D., Prof.	Do.	Do.													
David Comfort, P.	Kingston, P.	Kingston, N. J.	2	1	207	3	8	41		32					

J. J. Janeway, D. D., W. C.		New Brunswick, N. J.												
Jona'n Cogswell, D. D., S. S.	2d ch. N. Brunswick, S. S.	Do.												
Jas. Carnahan, D. D., Prest.	College of New Jersey,	Princeton, N. J.												
Isaac V. Brown, W. C.		Mount Holly, N. J.												
Eli F. Cooley, P.	Trenton, 1st church, P.	Trenton, N. J.	2	2	132	1	1	17	12				4	2 00	20
Benjamin H. Rice, D. D., P.	Princeton, P.	Princeton, N. J.	9	17	368	4	21	80	160	103			5	2 00	230
Charles Webster, P.	Middletown Point, P.	Middletown Point, N. J.	3	2	85		11	64	40						40
Symmes C. Henry, P.	1st ch. Cranberry, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	2	4	207	1	6	30	30				8	2 00	24
Ravaud K. Rodgers, P.	Boundbrook, P.	Boundbrook, N. J.	5	1	390	3	12		134				7	4 00	332
Henry Perkins, P.	Allentown, P.	Allentown, N. J.	1	1	186	1	4	40	71	30			3	2 00	80
Charles Hodge, D. D., Prof.	Theo. Sem. Princeton,	Princeton, N. J.													
Charles S. Stewart, Chaplain,	U. S. Navy,	Brooklyn, N. Y.													
Jared D. Fyler, W. C.		Natchez, Miss.													
Daniel Deruelle, P.	South Trenton, P.	Trenton, N. J.	3	18	107	1	2	36	20					1 00	15
John Maclean, D.D., V. Pres.	New Jersey College,	Princeton, N. J.													
Robert Davidson, D. D., P.	New Brunswick, P.	New Brunswick, N. J.	4	7	379	1	10	100	119	112			14	2 00	650
Robert Baird, D.D., F. M.		New York City.													
Daniel V. McLean, P.	Village ch. Freehold, P.	Freehold, N. J.	6	10	126	1	13	40	117	27			3	2 00	33
Joseph W. Blythe, P.	2d ch. Cranberry, P.	Cranberry, N. J.	3	8	163	1	9	67	42	25		20	4	1 00	
Luther H. Van Doren,	Freehold, P.	Englishtown, N. J.	5	1	320	4	7	44	43	29			3	3 00	137
Hugh Hamell,	Teacher,	Lawrenceville, N. J.													
Joseph Mahon, P.	Lawrence, P.	Do.	4	3	199	1	4	70	77	60		400	4	4 00	
George Hale, P.	Pennington, P.	Pennington, N. J.	56	3	372	37	13	30	54	95		202	5	1 00	50
J. A. Alexander, D.D., Prof.	Theo. Sem. Princeton,	Princeton, N. J.													
George Ely, P.	Dutch Neck, P.	Hamilton Square, N. J.	4		102		2	8					2		
	Nottingham, P.	Do.			147		2	28	10	20			3		
Rufus Taylor, P.	Shrewsbury, P.	Shrewsbury, N. J.		9	108		5	11	22	10			1	1 00	28
John Hall, P.	Trenton City, P.	Trenton, N. J.	3	9	295		8	70	112	80			2	3 00	240
Charles F. Worrell,	2d ch. Up. Freehold, P.	Manalapan, N. J.	1	2	185		1	11	10	6		2			
G. Van Artsdalen, P.	Titusville, P.	Titusville, N. J.	15	9	135	12	4	55	15	15				1 00	249
E. P. Rodgers, (col'd,) P.	Princeton, (col'd,) P.	Princeton, N. J.													
John C. Bush, S. S.	Plattsburgh, S. S.	Plattsburgh, N. J.		1	5										
Morse Rowell, P.—35.	Manchester, P.—24.	Manchester, N. J.	5	2	32	1	4	15	15				1	50	10
Licentiates—13.															
George W. Swan,															
E. W. Larkin,															
John Holt Rice,															

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. P. Gready, Ralph S. Hcacock, George W. Schenck, Henry W. Green, Beverly T. Lacy, Cyrus Huntington, Charles W. Forman, Joseph S. Hickok, James H. Lorance, Jeremiah Taylor. *Candidates*—11.			133	110	4150	72	147	$857	$1103	$644		$624	$69	$31 50	$2538
3. *Presbytery of Newton.*															
James G. Force, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Bushkill, N. J.													
Jacob T. Field, W. C.	Do.	Stroudsburg, Pa.													
Joseph L. Shafer, D. D., P.	Newton, P.	Newton, N. J.	4	3	209	2	2	25	34				12	50	
Jacob R. Castner, P.	Mansfield, P.	Mansfield, N. J.	4	2	326	1	10	50	40				7	2 00	
George Junkin, D. D.	Pres. Lafayette College,	Easton, Pa.													
John Gray, D. D., P.	Easton, P.	Do.	10	27	396		9	100	216	115			8	4 00	200
Charles W. Nassau, Prof.	Lafayette College,	Do.													
John Vanderveer,	Teacher,	Do.													
Baker Johnson, P.	Middle Smithfield, P.	Coolbaugh's Pa.	3	2	121		7	12					3		
David X. Junkin, P.	Greenwich, P.	Still Valley, N. J.	22	3	415	2	25	90	85	73			79	2 00	228
James Clark, P.	Belvidere, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	6	6	118	1	13	100	100	100		25	12	3 00	115
James Lewers, P.	Musconetcong Valley, P.	Asbury, N. J.													
Leslie Irwin, P.	Allen Township, P.	Bath, Pa.	2	2	85		11	25	30				5		
Joseph Worrel, S. S.	Upper Mt. Bethel, S. S.	Mount Bethel, Pa.	3	1	52	1	2						3		
Thaniel B. Condict, P.	Stillwater, P.	Stillwater, N. J.		1	71		2	25	25				4	50	167
	Stillwater, 2d, S. S.		1		20	1	4		7				1		
John J. Carrel, P.	Harmony, P.	Harmony, N. J.	5	6	150	2	5	8	75				6	50	30
Andrew Tully, P.	Lower Mt. Bethel, P.	Martin's Creek, Pa.	3	4	180		19	32	30				5	50	
Isaac S. Davison, P.	Fox Hill, P.	German Valley, N. J.	4		94	2	3						3	50	

William C. McGee, P.	Hardwick, P.	Gratitude, N. J.	5	2	107	1	5	43						
	Marksboro, P.		7		77	5	4							50
James McWilliam, P.	Oxford, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	3	5	130		6	10	10			6	50	23
Thomas Wilson, F. M.	German Valley, V.	African Mission, Sinoe,	2	3	84	1	7	21					50	10
John H. Townley, P.	Hackettstown, P.	Hackettstown, N. J.	5	10	264	1	11	50	50	39		15	50	111
John M. Lowrie,	(*in transitu.*)													
William Scribner, P.	Stroudsburg, P.	Stroudsburg, Pa.	3	5	80		8	26	15			4	50	
John A. Reiley, P.	Knowlton, P.	Blairstown, N. J.	2	8	128		10	20	35			5	50	
	Blairstown, P.		1		56	1	2	20	9			4		
Charles Milne, P.—26.	Danville, P.	Danville, N. J.	1	1	37	1	2	2				2		
	Durham, S. S.				30							2		
Licentiates—2.	Scott's Mountain, V.—													
Edward F. Stewart,	25.													
John Farquhar.														
Candidates—4.														
			96	91	3233	22	167	$659	$751	$337		$25	$186	$16 00	$964
5. Presbytery of Raritan.														
Jacob Kirkpatrick, D. D. P.	Amwell United, 1st, P.	Ringoes, N. J.	24		252	21	5	15	16	12			8	3 00	
	Amwell, 2d, P.		79	3	312	72	7	15	15	10			7	3 00	
Jehiel Talmage, W. C.		Somerville, N. J.													
Peter O. Studdiford, D.D., P.	Lambertsville, P.	Lambertsville, N. J.	86	9	285	53	7	40	41	58		5	7	1 00	125
	Solebury, P.		25		123	16	3	15	7	20			4	1 00	
Holloway W. Hunt, jr., P.	Pleasant Grove, P.	Schooley's Mount., N.J.	1		148		24	5	17	5		3	1		
	L. German Valley, P.				93		15		3						
James M. Olmstead, P.	Flemington, P.	Flemington, N. J.	8	5	159	5	6	43		41			3	56	30
Albert Williams, P.	Clinton, P.	Clinton, N. J.	15	2	144	1	10	14	14				2	1 57	20
J. H. Sherwood, P.	Milford, P.	Milford, N. J.	15		91	1	3								
Samuel F. Porter, P.	Kingwood, P.	French Town, N. J.	3		69	3	3		6				3	50	
	Amwell, 6th, S. S.				10										
Benjamin Carrell, P.	Amwell, 1st, P.—12.	Clover Hill, N. J.	45	10	175	26	20	16	30	18		21	5	57	
Wm. McJimpsey, Editor,		New York City.													
E. F. Brooks.—11	Dom. Missionary.														
Candidates—9.															
			301	29	1861	198	103	$163	$149	$164		$29	$40	$11 20	$175

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
5. Presb. of West Jersey.															
Buckley Carll, W. C.		Deerfield, N. J.													
George W. Janvier, P.	Pittsgrove, P.	Pittsgrove, N. J.	1	2	251	1	4	22	20	45			6	4 00	132
Sheppard K. Kollock, W. C.	Burlington, V.	Burlington, N. J.	2	3	66	1	3	175	36	10			2		60
Wm. Chester, D. D., Agent,		Philadelphia, Pa.													
John Burtt, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, S. S.	Blackwoodtown, N. J.	1		39	1		17	16				3		7
Samuel Lawrence, P.	Greenwich, P.	Greenwich, N. J.	3		127	1	3	20	20	15			3	2 00	30
Moses Williamson, P.	Cold Spring, P.	Cape May, N. J.		2	305		10	45		25					12
C. Van Rensselaer, D.D., Agt.		Philadelphia, Pa.													
Samuel Beach Jones, P.	Bridgeton, P.	Bridgeton, N. J.	8	11	256	5	15	55	210	130			4	2 00	3490
James J. Helm, P.	Salem, P.	Salem, N. J.	1	3	87	1	7	62	70	24		122			20
Richard Curran, P.	Cedarville, P.	Cedarville, N. J.			169		6	32	37					50	50
Charles M. Oakley, P.	Millville, P.	Millville, N. J.	1		58		5	40							10
Jacob W. E. Ker, P.	Deerfield, P.	Deerfield, N. J.												1 00	
Charles E. Ford, P.	Williamstown, P.	Woodbury, N. J.	4	3	30		4	7	7				1	1 00	
John W. Rogers, P.	Woodbury, P.	Mount Holly, N.			54		2	26	24	18			2		300
Samuel Miller, jr., S. S.—16.	Mount Holly, S. S.		3	9	21	1			11						30
	Columbus, S. S.		1			1			3						
Candidates—9.	May's Landing, S. S.—15.														
			25	33	1463	12	59	$501	$455	$267		$122	$21	$10 50	$4141
6. Presbytery of Luzerne.															
Thomas P. Hunt, S. S.	Hanover, V.	Wyoming, Pa.	1		36									50	
E. H. Snowden, W. C.	Falls, V.	Kingston, Pa.			57										
John Dorrance, P.	Wilkesbarre, P.	Wilkesbarre, Pa.	11	8	237		4	90	40	47			10	50	235
Alexander Heberton, P.	Berwick, P.	Berwick, Pa.	8	2	91	2	13	5	10				4	50	150
George Printz, W. C.	Northmoreland, V.	Reading, Pa.													
Richard Webster, P.	Mauch Chunk, P.	Mauch Chunk, Pa.		3	79		23	35	10				2	1 00	78
A. H. Hand, W. C.	Port Carbon, S. S.	St. Mary's, Ga.	1	7	78		2						2		
C. A. Evans, W. C.		Northmoreland, Pa.			34										
A. G. Harned, P.	Summit Hill, P.	Summit Hill, Pa.	3	6	57		14	10	22	10			2	50	25
James G. Moore, P.	Beaver Meadow, P.	Beaver Meadow, Pa.		12	73		14	44	4				2	50	73

Jacob D. Mitchell, P.	Kingston, P.	Wyoming, Pa.	1	3	100			25	25				5	50	120
Darwin Cook, S. S.	Conyngham, S. S.	Conyngham, Pa.	3	3	27	1	5	5	5						
Licentiates—2.															
John W. Sterling, S. S.	Tunkhannock, S. S.	Tunkhannock, Pa.	1	4	51	1	3	9	9				1		20
N. Grier Parke, S. S.	Lackawanna, SS.	Lackawanna, Pa.		3	44		2	10	5				2	50	206
Candidates—4.															
			29	51	924	4	80	$233	$130	$57			$30	$4 50	$907
6. *Presb. of Susquehanna.*															
Simeon R. Jones, W. C.	(Infirm from age.)														
Richard Andrus, W. C.	Do.														
John Rhodes, W. C.	Do.	Northmoreland, Pa.													
John Iveson, W. C.	Braintrim, V.	Warrenham, Pa.													
Oren Brown, W. C.	Windham, V.														
Silas H. Hazard, S. S.	Wysox, S. S.	Wysox, Pa.	1	3	70		1		4				3		20
	Rome, S. S.		4	4	18			4					2	50	
Isaac Todd, P.	Troy, P.	Troy, Pa.		7	54			6	6	2			2	50	
	Wells and Columbia, S. S.				9								1		
John G. Lowe, S. S.	Friendsville, S. S.	Friendsville, Pa.	1		46	1	1						2		
Moses Ingalls, S. S.	Canton, S. S.	West Burlington, Pa.	1		44		1						1		
	Crawfordsville, S. S.														
Charles C. Corss, P.	Athens, P.	Athens, Pa.	1	3	60	1	3	12	17				2	50	11
Julius Foster, P.	Towanda, P.	Towanda, Pa.		3	121		3	16	17	7			3	50	70
William Huntting, S. S.	Orwell, S. S.	Orwell, Pa.	6	3	92	1	4	14	14				2	50	88
Samuel F. Colt, P.—13.	Wyalusing, P.	Wyalusing, Pa.	2		162	1	5		10	15			3	50	47
	Elkland, S. S.														
Licentiates—2.															
James P. McCord,	Warren, S. S.	Warrenham, Pa.			43			6					2	50	65
Thomas Thomas,	Welsh Church, S. S.—16.	Leraysville, Pa.		1	23			1	2				1	50	
Candidates—2.															
			16	24	742	4	18	$59	$70	$24			$24	$4 00	$301

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.															
1. *Presb. of Philadelphia.*															
Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D., W. C.	Central Church, V.	Philadelphia, Pa.		10	307	1	13		513	440			11	11 19	
William Latta, D. D., P.	Great Valley & Charleston, P.	Warren Tavern, Pa.													
John McDowell, D. D., P.	Spring Garden Church, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	5	93	98	1	3						3	4 00	
C. C. Cuyler, D. D., P.	2d Church, Philad., P.	Ditto.													
Wm. A. McDowell, D. D.	Cor. Sec. Board of Miss.	Ditto.													
Thomas Hoge, W. C.	Treas. Board of Misss.	Ditto.													
Wm. M. Engles, D. D.	Ed. of Presbyterian and Board of Publication.	Ditto.													
Wm. L. McCalla, W. C.		Ditto.													
Alvin H. Parker, W. C.		Nether Providence, Pa.													
Alexander Macklin, P.	Scots Church, Philad. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	4	6	333		16		333	139			3	3 00	200
H. A. Boardman, D. D., P.	10th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	8	13	470		17	738	1000	704		6500	40	18 00	2900
James Smith, W. C.		Ditto.													
Joseph H. Jones, D. D., P.	6th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	12	15	426	3	12	271	600			1000	25	10 55	1461
Charles Gardiner, P.	1st African Philad., P.	Ditto.													
Nathan Harned, W. C.															
Jared Elliott,	Chaplain U. S. Army,	Fort Atkinson, W. F.													
Cochran Forbes, F. M.		Sandwich Islands.													
Orson Douglass,	Mariners' Preacher,	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Arch. Tudehope, P.	9th Church, Philad., P.	Ditto.	31	33	781	1	77	96	146	95			5	3 00	345
James W. Stewart, P.	Union Church, do. P.	Ditto.	27	33	426		45	22	10				5	2 00	
Willis Lord, P.	7th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	5	13	160	2	7	10	234	182			5	5 00	
Wm. Loughridge, P.	4th Church, do. P.	Ditto.	45	32	388	1	34	60	100				6	6 00	
Thomas L. Janeway, P.	North Church, do. P.	Ditto.	5	16	316	1	8	35	316						1708
M. B. Hope, W. C.		Princeton, N. J.													
John H. Smaltz, W. C.		Philadelphia, Pa.													

John B. Pinney,	Agent Colonization Soc.	Philadelphia, Pa:												
Daniel Gaston, P.	1st Ch. Cohocksink, P.	Ditto.	17	6	307	1	18	35	20	24			2	1 50	1425
James W. Dale, P.—28.	Ridley and Middletown. P.—17.														
Licentiates—7.															
Robert H. Smith,															
Rapin E. Smith,															
John P. Hall,															
Peter A. McMartin,															
Peter Leslie,															
Robert Earp,															
George W. Perkins,															
Candidates—30.															
			159	270	4012	11	250	$1267	$3272	$1584		$7500	$105	$64 24	$8039
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia 2d.*															
Henry R. Wilson, D.D., P.	Neshaminy, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	3	3	136		8	13	60	13				1 00	
William Neill, D. D., W. C.	Tinicum, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Sylvanus Haight, W. C.	Port Richmond, V.														
Robert Steel, D. D., P.	Abington, P.	Abington, Pa.	5	2	227	1	8	75	128	45			4	4 00	50
David Longmore, S. S.	Manayunk, S. S.	Manayunk, Pa.	6	9	80	1	4	25							
Silas M. Andrews, P.	Doylestown and Deep Run, P.	Doylestown, Pa.	12	5	198	7	13		43	8			2	2 00	139
D. R. Thomason, W. C.	Centreville, S. S.	Bristol, Pa.	4		24	1	3								
Thomas B. Bradford S. S.	Germantown, S. S.	Germantown, Pa.	4	2	87	1	9	11	83				2	1 50	600
W. D. Howard, P.	Frankford, P,	Frankford, Pa.	5	3	143		8		30				2	2 50	
Robert D. Morris, P.	Newtown, P.	Newtown, Pa.	2	3	154	1	3	25	25	7			1	1 00	250
James M. Harlow,	Bristol, V.	Bristol, Pa.													
Benjamin F. Stead, P.	Bridesburg, P.	Bridesburg, Pa.	3	4	91		10	45	20				2	2 00	200
Henry S. Rodenbaugh, P.	Port Kennedy, V.	Jeffersonville, Pa.													
W. Wilson Bonnell, W. C.—14.	Norriton & Providence, P.														
Licentiates—2.	Bensalem, S. S.—15.		1	1	54										
George W. Newell,		Hulmeville, Pa.													
Theodore L. Cuyler.															
Candidates—3.															
			45	32	1194	12	66	$194	$389	$73			$13	$14 00	$1239

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presbytery of Newcastle.*															
John D. Perkins, W. C.	Head of Christiana and Newark, V.	Coatesville, Pa.	3		148	2	5	40					2	1 00	8
James Latta, P.	Upper Octorara, P.	Parkesburg, Pa.	4	2	243	3	16	20	20				3		50
John N. C. Grier, D. D., P.	Forks of Brandywine, P.	Brandywine Manor, Pa.	5	3	485		16	30	45	35			3	1 00	
Thomas Love, P.	Lower Brandywine & Red Clay Creek, P.	Loveville, Del.	1		130		7		19					1 00	27
Alex. G. Morrison, P.	Doe Run and Coatesville, P.	McWilliamstown, Pa.	2	1	240		7	30	50				4	1 00	24
John M. Dickey, P.	Oxford and Upper West Nottingham, P.	Oxford, Pa.	10	6	447		24	35	60	50			9		
James K. Wilson, W. C.	Charlestown, V.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Alfred Hamilton, P.	Fagg's Manor, P.	Cochranville, Pa.	7	1	236	1	6		25						1800
George Burrows, P.	Kirkwood, P. and Port Deposit S. S.	Port Deposit, Md.	5	2	210	4	10	107	75	90			2	1 00	275
Robert P. Du Bois, P.	New London, P.	N. London Cross Roads, Pa.	8	1	220	16	24	35	50	30			4	2 35	144
Samuel M. Gayley, S. S.	Rockland, S. S.	Wilmington, Del.		11	70		5	40	35				1	1 00	
Stephen R. Wynkoop, P.	First Presb. Ch. Wilmington, P.	Do.	5	12	170		9	70	110	87			3	2 00	
John W. Grier,	Chap. U. S. Navy.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
William R. Work, W. C.	White Clay Creek, V.	Newark, Del.	3		110		8	32	25	10			3	1 00	27
Abraham De Witt, P.	Rock, P.	Fair Hill, Md.	1	2	101	1	2	11	3				1	1 44	70
Elijah Wilson,	(Teacher of Fem. Sem.)	Newark, Del.													
John B. Spotswood, P.	Newcastle, P.	Newcastle, Del.	2	4	116		6	110	172	115			3	2 00	800
Thomas G. Murphey, P.	Dover, P.	Dover, Del.	1		16		4	35							
James Grier Ralston.—19.	(Teacher of Fem. Sem.)	Norristown, Pa.													
	Christiana, V.—22.														
Licentiates—3.															
J. Martin Connel,															
Matthew B. Grier,															
Robert L. Anderson.															
Candidates—8.															
			57	45	2942	27	149	$595	$689	$402			$38	$14 79	$3225

4. *Presbytery of Donegal.*																
Stephen Boyer, S. S.	York and Wrightsville, S. S.	York, Pa.			17 44			25	11						28 1100	
William Finney, P.	Churchville, P.	Churchville, Md.	2	3	143	2	5	35	50						167	
Samuel Parke, P.	Slate Ridge and Centre, P.	Slate Ridge, Pa.	4	2	332	1	16	26		27			2			
Joseph Barr,	(*In transitu.*)	Williamstown, Pa.														
John Wallace, P.	Pequea, P.	Pequea, Pa.			95											
Lindley C. Rutter, P.	Chesnut Level and Little Britain, P.	Chesnut Level, Pa.	4		288	3	12	13	38				7			
William W. Latta, P.	Waynesburg, P.	Honeybrook, Pa.	4	4	176	3	4	52	117	43						
T. Marshall Boggs, P.	Donegal and Marietta, P.	Marietta, Pa.	10		164	1	4	87	55	50			2	2 00	100	
David McCarter, P.	Strasburg, P.	Strasburg, Pa.														
P. J. Timlow, P.	Bellevue, P.	Gap, Pa.			124											
John McNair, P.	Lancaster, P.	Lancaster, Pa.	4	13	157		15	60	50	60			8	1 00		
Samuel Dickey, P.	Union, P.	Oxford, Pa.	11	6	130	4	15									
Roger Owen, P.	Columbia, P.	Columbia, Pa.	1	1	141		8	43	40	50			4			
Samuel H. Smith, P.	Hopewell and Mechanicksburg, P.	Mechanicksburg, Pa.	3 5	5 8	113 21		5	20		6						
William Hunter, P.	Cedar Grove, P.	Blue Ball, Pa.	1		85	1	2			49			2			
S. McNair, P.—16.	Middle Octorara, P.								10							
Licentiates—2.	Chanceford, V.		3		230		12	33		15						
Samuel Bayless,	Leacock, V.—22.		7	1	108		16		50	10						
N. Dodge.																
Candidates—6.																
			59	43	2368	15	114	$394	$421	$310			$25	$3 00	$1395	
5. *Presbytery of Baltimore.*																
James Laurie, D.D., P.	F st. Ch. Washington City, P.	Washington City, D. C.		7	67		3	33	33	33			5	199 41	54	
Elias Harrison, P.	1st Ch. Alexandria, P.	Alexandria, D. C.	2		198		10	130	200	25			6	1 50	213	
Geo. W. Musgrave, D. D., P.	3d Ch. Baltimore, P.	Baltimore, Md.														
Jno. C. Backus, P.	1st Ch. Baltimore, P.	Do.	14	12		1	6	501	1033	503		380		30 00	755	
Andrew B. Cross, W. C.	Bethel, S. S.	Do.														
John P. Carter, Agent,	2d Ch. Baltimore, V.	Do.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Joseph Smith, D. D., P.	Ellicott's Mills, P.	Ellicott's Mills, Md.	6	6	53		9	6							
George D. Purviance, P.	4th Ch. Baltimore, P.	Baltimore, Md.													
R. T. Berry, P.	Bridge st. Ch. George-town, P.	Georgetown, D. C.		1	107			107	71						100
T. W. Simpson, P.	Monokin, P.	Princess Ann, Md.	1	1	45		12	25	25				4		193
Sheridan Gitteau, Agent,	and Wycomico, P.	Baltimore, Md.		2	49		3	7	7				3		250
John Decker, W. C.	(Ill health.)	Bladensburgh, Md.													
Septimus Tustin,		Washington, D. C.													
Reese Happersett, Agt.	Havre De Grace, V.														
Stephen Yerkes, P.	Long Green, P.														
John Miller, P.	Frederick Ch., P.	Frederick, Md.	1	2	72		12	12	30						271
R. W. Dunlap, P.	Aisquith st. Ch. Balt. P.	Baltimore, Md.	11	16	90	2	4		20						
Jacob Belville, P.	Taney Town, P.		2	1	26		2	82	140				2		50
	and New Windsor, P.	Taney Town, Md.	1		23		3	24	58						
Eliphalet Bosworth, P.	Rehoboth, and				14		3								
	Barren Creek Springs, P.	Salisbury, Md.			18		1						1		
W. W. Eells,	2d Ch. Washington,	Washington, D. C.													
Ninian Bannatyne, P.		Do.													
M. Hale Smith, S. S.—22.		Do.													
Licentiates—8.															
James McVean,		Georgetown, D. C.													
Stephen Williams, D. M.	Mt. Paran and Spring-field, S. S.	Baltimore, Md.			25		7						2		
Isaac Hall, D. M.	Franklinville, S. S.	Belle Air, Md.													
G. Musgrave Giger,		Princeton, N. J.													
Samuel J. Baird, D. M.	Bladensburgh, S. S.	Bladensburgh, Md.	1		42			5	9				2		
John French, F. M.		Georgetown, D. C.													
Thomas E. Peck,	Broadway church,	Baltimore, Md.													
Benjamin Wailes, D. M.															
Candidates—4.	Nealsville.—25.		1	4	5										
			40	52	834	3	75	$931	$1626	$561		$380	$25	230 91	$1876

6. *Presbytery of Carlisle.*															
James Snodgrass, P.	Hanover, P.	Hanover, Pa.			50										
Amos A. McGinley, P.	Upper and Lower Path Valley, P.	Fannetsburg, Pa.	24		420	4	40	30	20	10			3		
John Moody, P.	Middle Spring, P.	Shippensburg, Pa.	2		224		12	22	20	1			5	50	10
Robert S. Grier, P.	Toms Creek and Piney, P.	Emmettsburg, Md.			100										
Daniel McKinley, P.	Chambersburg, P.	Chambersburg, Pa.	5	4	144		12	117	200	150					30
Robert McCachren, P.	Big Spring, P.	Newville, Pa.	11	6	300	1	13	74	85	112			4	1 00	50
Matthew B. Patterson, P.	Sherman's Creek, S. S.	New Bloomfield, Pa.													
Thomas Creigh, P.	Mercersburg, P.	Mercersburg, Pa.	11	4	400	1	25	77	180				6	1 00	10
James C. Watson, P.	Gettysburg and Great Conewago, P.	Gettysburg, Pa.	23	3	381		16		90	51					
Nathan Grier White, P.	McConnellsburg, Wells' Valley and Licking Creek, P.	McConnellsburg, Pa.	38	4	260	9	23	23	42						
John Dickey, P.	Landisburg, Bloomfield and Buffalo, P.	New Bloomfield, Pa.	11		258				139						
Alexander K. Nelson, P.	St. Thomas and Rocky Spring, P.	St. Thomas, Pa.			130										
Samuel H. McDonald, S. S.		Millerstown, Pa.													
David D. Clark, P.	Lower Marsh Creek, P.	Fairfield, Pa.	9	3	180	1	4	15		38			3		400
George D. Porter, S. S.	Millerstown, Centre and Upper, S. S.	Millerstown, Pa.	7	6	256	3	12		38	43					
George Morris, P.	Silver Spring, P.	Mechanicksburg, Pa.	1	3	115			65	230						56
James Harper, P.	Shippensburg, P.	Shippenburg, Pa.	1	10	228		11	120	50	52					
J. T. Marshall Davie, W. C.		New York.													
Edmund McKinney, F. M.		Choctaw Nation.													
Joseph A. Murray, P.	Monaghan and Petersburg, P.	Dillsburg, Pa.	8	3	144		3	13	11	7					
Thomas V. Moore, P.	Greencastle, P.	Greencastle, Pa.	45	9	201	10	2		108						50
John O. Procter, S. S.	Williamsport and Hancock, S. S.	Williamsport, Md.	4		65		11	18	18	18					
M. Simpson Culbertson, F.M.		China.													
Oliver O. McLean, P.	Dickinson, P.	Dickinson P. O., Pa.			154										
George Inglis, P.	Schellsburg, P.	Schellsburg, Pa.	4	2	72		7	13	10	20					
William M. Hall, P.	Bedford, P.	Bedford, Pa.			67										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John H. Symmes, P.	Cumberland, P.	Cumberland, Md.	20	15	80	2	15	13	11						
John M. Boggs, P.—28.	Paxton and Derry, P.	Harrisburg, Pa.	7	1	75		5		39	36					
	Newburg and Roxbury, V.				37										
	Hagerstown, V.														
	Clark's Ferry, V.														
	Carlisle, S. S.		3	3	268		13	66	161			25			16
	Welsh Run, V.														
	Waynesboro', S.S.—44.				60										
Licentiates—5.															
William Bradley,		Mercersburg, Pa.													
William B. Johnston,		Newville, Pa.													
William Love,		Hagerstown, Md.													
Robert McPherson,		Carlisle, Pa.													
Charles B. McClay.		Shippensburg, Pa.													
Candidates—4.															
			254	76	4669	31	224	$666	$1452	$538		$25	$21	$2 50	$622
7. *Presbytery of Huntingdon.*															
William Stuart, W. C.		Boalsburg, Pa.													
James Linn, P.	Bellefonte, P.	Bellefonte, Pa.	2	10	191		16	31	32	87			6		120
George Gray, P.	Upper Tuscarora, P.	Waterloo, Pa.													
James S. Woods, P.	Lewistown, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	9	11	224	3	16	47	64	88			6		30
Samuel Hill, W. C.		Saltsburg, Pa.													
John Peebles, P.	Huntingdon, P.	Huntingdon, Pa.	5	2	215	1	18	70	65				5		40
David McKinney, D. D., P.	Hollidaysburg, P.	Hollidaysburg, Pa.	19	17	518		46	78	125	90			6		100
John McKinney, P.	Alexandria, P.														
	Pine Grove, S. S.	Alexandria, Pa.	7	10	223		20	56	32	28			6		43
Joshua Moore, P.	East Kishacoquillas, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	10	5	166		15	16	22	17			6		32
McKnight Williamson, W.C.	Phila. Sab. Association, Agt.	Tuscarora Valley, Pa.													
James Nourse, P.	Perryville, P.	Valley, Pa.								37					

Britton E. Collins, S. S.	Shirleysburg, S. S.	Shirleysburg, Pa.	1	4	102		5	40	12	10			3		390
David Sterrett, P.	Shaver's Creek, P.	Manor Hill, Pa.	15	9	287	3	16	51	65	109			6		5
Moses Floyd, W. C.	West Kishacoquillas, S. S.	Belleville, Pa.	5		117	2	8	13	13	30			3		
Samuel M. Cooper, P.	Lick Run, P.	Walker, Pa.	4	7	335	1	15	10	12	50			6		80
William Adam, W. C.	Yellow Creek, V.														
William J. Gibson, P.	Williamsburg, P.	Williamsburg, Pa.	3	7	163		20	15	20	13			3		50
	Sinking Valley, P.				98								3		
Andrew Jardine, P.	Middle Tuscarora, P.	McCoysville, Pa.	11	1	275	5	22			17			3		
Daniel L. Hughes, P.	Little Valley, P.	Lewistown, Pa.	6	4	140	2	10	46	30						30
William J. Murphy, P.	Philipsburg, P.	Smith's Mills, Pa.			7										
	Mount Pleasant, P.		23	1	98	6	21								
	Fruit Hill, P.		19		82	5	14								
	Bradford, S. S.		16		29	4	9								
Samuel N. Howell, P.	Clearfield and Pike, P.	Clearfield, Pa.	2		186		20	5							
	Luthersburg, S. S.				23		3								
Peter Hassinger, P.	Waynesburg and Newton Hamilton, P.	McVeytown, Pa.	22	10	392	5	39	43	42	60			6		25
James Y. McGinnes, P.	Little Aughwick, P.	Shade Gap, Pa.	7	2	106		8	40	15						5
B. H. Campbell, P.	Lower Tuscarora, P.	Tuscarora Valley, Pa.	2	3	250	2	12	51		30			6		9
Matthew Allison, P.	Mifflintown and Lost Creek, P.	Mifflintown, Pa.	8	16	348	2	18	50	25	12	6		6		
John White, P.	Spruce Creek, P.	Graysville, Pa.													
	Birmingham, S. S.														
	Logan's Valley, S. S.														
John Lloyd, For. Miss.	Martinsburg, V.														
Robert Hammel, P.—28.	Sinking Creek and Spring Creek, P.—37.	Boalsburg, Pa.	1	4	243										
Licentiates—2.															
Thomas C. Porter,															
John Hazlett.															
Candidates—3.														15	
			196	118	4818	41	381	$662	$574	$678	$6		$80	$15 00	$979

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on ccr.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
8. *Presb. of Northumberland.*															
John Bryson, W. C.	Cattawissa, V.	Turbutville, Pa.	9	1	10										
Thomas Hood, W. C.	Chatham Run,	Lewisburg, Pa.			40								2		
J. H. Grier, P.	Pine Creek, P.	Jersey Shore, Pa.	6	3	226	1	3	42	75	32			4	1 00	
William R. Smith, P.	Northumberland and			3	36					15			2	1 00	40
	Sunbury, P.	Northumberland, Pa.			57					8			3		30
James Williamson, W. C.	Milton, V.		1	3	161		5	26	43				4	1 00	
J. W. Yeomans, D. D., P.	Danville, P.	Danville, Pa.	14	12	276		13	100	100	112			5	1 00	250
Daniel M. Barber, P.	Chilisquaque and	Jersey Shore, Pa.	5	1	132		1						2	1 00	
John T. Baldwin, Agt.	Mooresburg, P.				42								2		
Charles Williamson, S. S.	Orangeville and Brier														
	Creek, S. S.	Orangeville, Pa.			50										
John P. Hudson, P.	McEwensville, P.		2	1	182		6						3	1 00	
	and Shamokin, S. S.	Turbutville, Pa.	3		97		6						4		
Isaac Grier, P.	Washington, P., and		5	2	212		18	25	55	22			3	1 00	
	Buffalo and Bethel,														
	S. S.	White Deer, Pa.	9	4	127	1	15	28	36	15			5	1 00	
Phineas B. Marr, P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Pa.		3	242			52	80	45			5	1 00	
Samuel S. Sheddan, P.	Warrior Run, P.	McEwensville, Pa.	8	5	230	1	16	35	43				4	1 00	40
David Hull, W. C.	Nippenose, V.	Milton, Pa.			32		2						2		
David J. Waller, P.	Bloomsburg, P. and	Bloomsburg, Pa.	2	2	74		7	41	84	10			2	1 00	65
William Hamilton, F. M.	New Columbia, S. S.	Jersey Shore, Pa.			47										
Elbridge Bradbury, P.	Williamsport, P.	Williamsport, Pa.		4	88		6	29	19	13			4	1 00	30
George W. Thompson, P.	New Berlin, P. and		6	5	42		5	11	20				3	1 00	200
	Mifflinburg and		14	2	60	3	7	12	13				5		500
	Hartleton, S. S.	New Berlin, Pa.			80		6	11	10				4		
John H. Rittenhouse, P.	Derry, P.	Washingtonville, Pa.	46	6	252	7	10	22	123				4	1 00	1300
James J. Hamilton, S. S.	Shamokintown, S. S.	Shamokintown, Pa.		1	11		7								393
John Smalley, W. C.	Muncy, V.	Muncy, Pa.			42		8						2		
Slater C. Hepburn, P.—22.	Great Island, P.	Lock Haven, Pa.	5	5	132	1	4	30	28	47			2	1 00	15
	Holland Run, V.			2	60		7	3					2		
Candidates—4.															

	Rohrsburg, V.		15		24			2	4				1		
	Lycoming, S. S.—32.				70								3		
			150	65	3134	14	152	$469	$733	$319			$82	$15 00	$2863
SYNOD OF PITTSBURGH.															
1. *Presbytery of Blairsville.*															
Francis Laird, P.	Murrysville, P.	Murrysville, Pa.													
Robert Johnston, W. C.		Indiana, Pa.													
David Kirkpatrick, P.	Poke Run, P.	Poke Run, Pa.	8	2	303		17	10	14	8			5	50	6
Thomas Davis, Collegiate, P.	Blairsville, P. and	Blairsville, Pa.												50	
George Hill, Do. P.	Salem, P.	Do.	23	18	453		23	33	44	51		132	9	50	46
	Beulah, V.	Turtle Creek, Pa.											5		
Joseph Painter, P.	Kittanning, P.	Kittanning, Pa.	5	5	104	1	12	14	13				5	50	44
Samuel Swain, P.	Johnstown, P.	Johnstown, Pa.	4	4	74	1	7	10	10	5				50	
John H. Kirkpatrick. P.	Harmony and Washington, P.	Penn's Run, Pa.	22	5	336	5	22					12	5	50	
Samuel McFarren, P.	Congruity, P.	Harvey'sFivePoints,Pa.	10	5	309		24	33	31	26		84	4	50	18
A. B. Quay, P.	Indiana, P.	Indiana, Pa.	10	9	160		21			21			5	1 00	44
Watson Hughes, W. C.		Pittsburg, Pa.													
Cyrus B. Bristol, P.	Warren and Boiling Spring, P.	Apollo, Pa.	11	8	141	1	16		2					50	30
John Fleming, W. C.	Fairfield and Union, P.	West Fairfield, Pa.	16	3	217		19	5	30	12		35		50	5
Adam Torrance, P.	New Alexandria, P.	New Alexandria, Pa.	9	11	172	2	14	12	8	6		63	5		20
Samuel McClung, P.	Plum Creek and Cross Roads, P.	Antrim, Pa.	13	6	312	4	20	108	180	151		150	5	50	150
Alexander Donaldson, P.	Elder's Ridge and Currie's Run, P.	Blacklegs, Pa.	19	15	365	3	47	11	13	13		36	8	50	
Levi M. Graves, P.	Crooked Creek and Appleby Manor, P.	Leechburg, Pa.												50	
John Carothers, P.	Gilgal and Perry, P.	Mahoning, Pa.	18	5	267	5	42	7	19	7		27	5	50	12
Albert B. Clark, P.	Ligonier & Donegal, P.	Ligonier, Pa.	18		325	6	19	2	10	7		6	3	50	
Lewis W. Williams, W. C.		Pittsburg, Pa.													
James D. Mason, P.	Glade Run and Rural Valley, P.	Glade Run, Pa.	3		100		10	3	6	5		35	2		6
		Do.	8	4	82	2	18	5	10	6		25	2	50	5
John Starke, S. S.	Cherry Run, S. S.	Elderton, Pa.	15		55		10						2	50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John Cross, P.	Ebenezer and	Blairsville, Pa.	6	2	225	2	29	50	43	20		34	5	50	41
	Bethel, P.	Bethel, Pa.	21	6	139	5	16	20	38	6		11	5	50	27
W. W. Woodend, P.	Saltsburg, P.	Saltsburg, Pa.	15	6	220	7	11	10	20	23	6	18	5	50	17
George Morton, P.—25.	Unity, P.	Youngstown, Pa.	5		154	1	7		17	27		14	5	50	
Licentiates—3.	Parnassus, V.														
Obadiah H. Miller,	Armagh, S. S.	Armagh, Pa.	10	7	115	1	6	6	9			8	2		4
John Steel,	Concord, S. S.		3	3	49		3		3						
John Kean,	Leechburg, S. S.														50
Candidates—4.	Cherry Tree, V.														
	Pine Grove, V.—39.														
			272	124	4677	46	413	$339	$520	$397	$6	$590	$92	$12 00	$475
2. *Presbytery of Redstone.*															
James Guthrie, P.	Laurel Hill and Tyrone, P.	Upper Middletown, Pa.	6	4	229	7	18	20	49	27		100	4	50	
Ashbel G. Fairchild, D.D., P.	George's Creek & Tent, P.	Smithfield, Pa.	8	3	240	2	11	45	85	35		38	5	50	
Alexander McCandless, W.C.		Tiger's Run, Pa.			95										
James Black, W. C.	McKeesport, V.														
Noah H. Gillett, P.	Rehoboth, P.	Rostraver, Pa.	4	5	182		10	30	47	65		166	5	50	
Samuel Wilson, P.	Dunlap's Creek and McClellandtown, P.	Merritstown, Pa.	9	6	163	2	8	59	25	16		15	3		34
John L. Hawkins, W. C.	Stewartstown, V.				30										
Joseph B. McKee, S. S.	Mount Washington and Indian Creek, S. S.	West Newton, Pa.	2	4	63	1	7							1 00	
Robert M. Finley, S. S.	Somerset and Jenner, S. S.	Stoystown, Pa.	3		60	1	17							50	
Ezekiel Quillin, P.	Clarksburgh, P.	Clarksburgh, Va.	5	1	77	1	12	10	10	10		6			
James Davis, P.	Morgantown, P.	Morgantown, Va.	3	4	137	2	6	11	13	15		12	3	50	50
John McClintock, P.	New Providence and Jefferson, P.	Carmichaeltown, Pa.	1		139		4	12		50		80	2	50	835

William W. McLain, S. S.	Spring Hill, Laurel Run and Petersburgh, S.S.	Spring Hill Furnace, Pa.	5		116	3	6	10	36	15			50	
Griffith Owen, P.	Uniontown, P.	Uniontown, Pa.	5	9	149	2	11	50	139	75		5	50	
James J. Brownson, P.	Mount Pleasant and Greensburgh, P.	Greensburgh, Pa.	5	18	167	2	5	83	44	30	73	4	1 00	75
Thomas Martin, P.	Brownsville, P.	Brownsville, Pa.	9	12	107		12	20	20	38	30	4	50	75
Adley Calhoun, P.	Roundhill, P.	Elizabeth, Pa.	16	5	122		11		15	9	20	2	50	
William D. Moore, P.	Long Run, P.	Tiger's Run, Pa.	25	3	288	4	23		15	19	262	5	50	65
Richard Graham, P.	Sewickly, P.	West Newton, Pa.	24	11	182	7	24		22	12	150	4	50	
Ross Stevenson, P.	Connellsville, P.	Connellsville, Pa.	11	6	79	5	6	136	55	54		3	50	39
William P. Harshe, P.—21.	Fairmount & Stewart's Run, P.	Fairmount, Va.	2	7	158		1	17	5		6	2	50	75
Licentiate—1.														
John G. Howell, S. S.	Kingwood, S. S.—31.	Kingwood, Va.	1		26							2	50	26
Candidates—4.														
			144	100	2814	39	192	$503	$580	$470		$958	$53	$9 50	$1274
3. *Presbytery of Ohio.*														
John Andrews, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.												
Samuel Ralston, D.D., W. C.	Do.	Monongahela City.												
Francis Herron, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	2	16	370		14	496	476	200	416	5	5 00	2024
Matt. Brown, D. D., W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Canonsburgh, Pa.												
Robert Patterson, W. C.	(Aged and infirm.)	Pittsburgh, Pa.												
John Jones, W. C.	Do.	Do.												
Nathaniel Todd, W. C.	(Teacher.)	Allegheny City, Pa.												
Samuel Henderson, P.	Concord, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	3	5	119	1	12	20	10		9	5	1 00	5
David Elliott, D. D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Allegheny City, Pa.												
Elisha P. Swift, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Allegheny City, P.	Do.	17	33	306	3	33	102	223	141	269	6	2 00	260
Allan D. Campbell, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Alleghany City, P.	Do.												
William Jeffery, P.	Bethany, P.	Herriottsville, Pa.	6	1	140	2	12	65	54	28	98	5	62	204
William Smith, D. D., S. S.	Prof. Jeff. College, Miller's Run, S. S.	Canonsburgh, Pa.												
William Annan, W. C.	Ed. Presb. Advocate,	Pittsburgh, Pa.												

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Samuel C. Jennings, P.	Sharon and Mt. Pisgah, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	23	1	242	7	34	9	25	11		46	5	1 00	44
William B. McIlvaine, P.	East Liberty, P.	Wilkins, Pa.	12	2	139	3		66	122	34		35	5	1 00	76
Robert Dunlap, P.	2d Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	20	28	273	3	23	150	191	138		130	10	2 00	389
George Marshall, P.	Bethel, P.	Do.	6	1	164	1	15	92	116	50		32	5	1 00	52
Alexander B. Brown, P.	Prof. Jeff. Col. Chartiers, P.	Canonsburgh, Pa.	6	14	94	2	10	81	22			12	5	1 00	30
Alexander T. McGill, D. D.	Prof. W. T. Seminary,	Allegheny City, Pa.													
Lewis W. Green, D. D.	Do.	Do.													
Richard Lea, P.	Laurenceville, P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	8	7	114	1	6	17	23	32			5	1 00	328
John W. Johnston, P.	Highlands and Pine Creek, P.	Perrysville, Pa.	12	1	199		15		32			15	5	1 00	82
R. J. Breckinridge, D. D, P.	Pres. Jeff. College, Canonsburgh, P.	Canonsburgh, Pa.	4	11			4	40	46				5	50	32
Daniel E. Nevin, P.	Teacher, Sewickly, P.	Sewickly, Pa.													
Thomas P. Gordon, W. C.	Agt. G. A. B. Missions,	Allegheny City, Pa.													
Robert W. Orr, P.	Prof. Jeff. College, Centre, P.	Canonsburgh, Pa.	8	6	127		7	18	43	5		6	3	1 00	56
John Kerr, P.	Monongahela City, P.	Monongahela City,	16	7	152	2	10	30	50	9		24	6	1 00	80
John R. Dundass, P.	Mingo, P.	Ginger Hill,	4	6	85	1	18		18	18		18	6		70
Samuel Fulton, P.	4th Ch. Pittsburgh, P.	Allegheny City, Pa.	3	13	159		22	52	12				6	1 00	76
Edward S. Blake, W. C.	Teacher,	Do.													
Clement V. McKaig, P.	Racoon, P.	Candor, Pa.	14	4	227	3	22	102	52	22		105	6	1 00	55
Samuel Hair, P.	Hopewell, P.		18	6	144	2							3	50	
	Bethlehem, P.	Parkison, Pa.	5	6	138	1	15	14	15	13		12	2		
John W. Murray, P.	Sharpsburgh, P.	Sharpsburgh, Pa.	17	1	137	2	20	28	15	13		12	5	1 00	62
Smith F. Grier, P.	Valley Church, P.	Fayette, Pa.	10	12	89	4	5	8	10	13			5	1 00	19
John M. McConaughy, P.	Lebanon, P.	Street's Run, Pa.	6	1	94								6	1 00	18
James C. Carson, P.	Dom. Missions, Maple Creek, P.	East Bethlehem, Pa.	6		61							65	6		200
A. P. Happer, M. D., F. M.	F. Missionary, Macao,	China.													
Samuel M. Coon, F. M.—30.		Allegheny City, Pa.													
Licentiates—5.															

Henry Snyder,	Prof. Jeff. Col. Fairmount, V.	Canonsburgh, Pa.	9	5	210	3	12	9	13			15			11
Thomas Stevenson, S. S.	Montours, S. S.	Fayette, Pa.	4		151	1	2	2	8	9		10			
James Gallatin,	Manchester, V.		16	12	56	3	7	90	37			35	5	1 00	27
William Speer,	West Elizabeth, S. S.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	5	1	39	3	14	3							
A. H. Kerr.	Long Island, V.—35.	Allegheny City, Pa.													
Candidates—10.															
			260	200	4039	48	332	$1494	$1613	$736		$1364	$119	$25 62	$4200
4. *Presbytery of Allegheny.*															
Abraham Boyd, W. C.	Upper Bull Creek, V. (Infirm health.)	Tarentum, Pa.	4	1	61		9								
Reid Bracken, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Whitestown, Pa.													
John Reddick, P.	Slatelick and Union, P.	Slatelick, Pa.	13	6	319	1	28	16	42			21	6	50	8
John Munson, P.	Centre, P.	Mercer, Pa.			88		3	4	4	2		5	3	50	
John Coulter, P.	Concord and Muddy Creek,	Coultersville, Pa.	21	6	273	1	35	29	10	1		12	5	1 00	15
Lemuel F. Leake, P.	Mount Nebo, P.	Zelienople, Pa.	12	3	95	4	10	5					2	50	10
Loyal Young, P.	Butler, P.	Butler, Pa.	5	5	180		18	22	55	5		12	6	1 00	
Samuel Caldwell, P.	Freeport, P.	Freeport, Pa.											1		
John R. Agnew,	Agt. of Lafayette Col.														
Leland R. McAboy, P.	Cross Roads & Plain, P.	Wexford, Pa.	21	3	224	3	27		7			12	5	50	
James M. Smith, P.	Tarentum, P.	Tarentum, Pa.	8	3	110	1	10		15			26	2	50	
Robert B. Walker, P.	Plaingrove, P.	Slippery Rock, Pa.	3	4	188	1	6	14	21			26	5	50	6
Thomas W. Kerr, P.	Middlesex and Bull Creek, P.	Glade Mills, Pa.	9	5	183	2	20		14			33	4	50	12
Newton Bracken, P.—14.	Portersville and Rich Hill, P.	Portersville, Pa.	13	7	166	4	21	4				23	6	50	
Licentiates—2.	Ebenezer, S. S.		3		57		9	2							
Louis S. Conrad,	Upper Bull Creek, V.		4	1	61		9								
John K. Cornyn.	Buffalo, V.		1		23		5								
Candidates—9.	Clintonville, V.														
	Pleasant Valley, V.														
	Brady's Bend, S. S.														
			117	41	2028	17	213	$96	$168	$8		$170	$45	$6 00	$51

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
5. *Presbytery of Beaver.*															
James Satterfield, W. C.	Sharon, V.	Sharon, Pa.	2	1	25										
Robert Semple, W. C.	West Middlesex, V.	New Castle, Pa.		4	55		6					5			8
Robert Dilworth, P.	Little Beaver, P.	Enon Valley, Pa.	4		78	1	5	10	20			45	3	50	10
	Pleasant Valley, P.		1		39			4							
Absalom McCready, P.	Neshanock, P.	New Wilmington, Pa.	7	7	275		18	20	40			17	5	50	
Wells Bushnell, P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Pa.	3	10	234		8	17	16				4		23
William Nesbit, W. C.	Hopewell, V.	New Bedford, Pa.	1	5	55							1	1		
Alg. Syd. Mac Master, P.	Westfield, P.	Mount Jackson, Pa.	20	3	202	7	23	12	46			43	4	50	87
Arthur B. Bradford, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Darlington, Pa.	16	2	201	4	21	16							
Samuel A. McLain, W. C.	North Branch, V.	Clarksville, Pa.			36										
Benjamin C. Crichlow, P.	Beaver, P.	Fallston, Pa.	6		68	3	5	14	20			50	3		20
	Beaver Falls, P.		9	3	88		17	18	68			61	3	1 00	10
Henry Webber, P.	Pulaski, P.	Pulaski, Pa.	18	12	113	2	20	8	6			5	2	50	
	Unity, V.		7	9	71	2	11	6	17			7	1		
James S. Henderson, P.	Slippery Rock, P.	Wirtemburg, Pa.	24	4	150	4	9	9	10			11	3	50	22
Isaac M. Cook, P.—13.	Bridgewater, P.	Beaver, Pa.	63	23	188	18	39	10				35	4	50	
	Clarksville, V.		3	5	99		14	7	16						12
Licentiates—2.	Concord, V.		17		66	2	6	2							
Abner Otis Rockwell,	Freedom, V.—19.		14	3	38	3	9								
Prosper Hubbard Jacob.															
Candidates—3.															
			215	91	2081	46	211	$153	$259			$280	$34	$4 00	$192
6. *Presbytery of Erie.*															
Johnston Eaton, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Pa.			58										
Robert Glenn, P.	Mill Creek, P.	Utica, Pa.	4	2	61		18	4	4	3			2		
	Amity, P.				51		7						1		
	Sandy Lake, S. S.				40										
James G. Wilson, P.	Salem, P.	West Greenville, Pa.			90				10						
	Cool Spring, P.		3		48		5		5						
David Waggoner, P.	Georgetown, P.	Culbertson's P. O., Pa.	4		139		18	3	12	2			2	50	18
	Fairfield, P.			1	80		7	7	4	2			1		22

John V. Reynolds, P.	Meadville, P.	Meadville, Pa.	1	2	133		14	45	30	15		24	8	50	15	
Cyrus Dickson, P.	Franklin, P.	Franklin, Pa.	5	2	100		2	10	6	3		5	5	50	25	
Joseph T. Smith, P.	Mercer, P.	Mercer, Pa.	12	4	231	2	13	21	22				5		16	
James Coulter, S. S.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Concord, Pa.			122											
James W. Dickey, P.	Conneauttville, P.	Conneauttville, Pa.	1	19	71		4						2			
	Harmonsburgh, P.				84											
	Evansburgh, P.		2		32											
Alexander Cunningham, P.	Gravel Run, P.	Woodcock P. O., Pa.			74		6		1			1	2		5	
	Washington, P.				27		1		3			1	1	50		
John M. Smith, P.	Warren, P.	Warren, Pa.			120								4			
Alexander Boyd, W. C.																
John Matthews, W. C.	Sugar Grove, S. S.				21											
John Limber, F. M.—14.	Irvine, S. S.				14											
	Deerfield, V.				8											
Licentiates—2.	Concord, V.				32			2	4	2			2	50		
Lemuel G. Olmstead,	Greenville, V.				121											
Miles T. Merwin,	Girard, V.				27											
	Harbour Creek, V.		1		27			2					2	50		
Candidates—5.	North Bank, V.															
	Mount Pleasant, V.			3	31		2							50		
	Sturgeonville, V.—28.															
			33	33	1842	2	95	$94	$101	$27		$31	$37	$3 50	$101	
7. *Presbytery of Clarion.*																
John Core, P.	Licking, P.	Curllsville, Pa.	4	2	148	1	16	7	7	3			4	50		
William Kennedy, S. S.	Mount Tabor, S. S.	Corsica, Pa.	1		23		5	2					1	50		
	Mill Creek, S. S.		7		29	2	6						1			
Garry Bishop, W. C.	Beech Woods, V.	Brookville, Pa.			35									50		
Elisha D. Barrett, P.	Leatherwood, P.	Smicksburg, Pa.	4	4	102	1	6	3	5			4	4	50		
	Pleasant Grove, S. S.				62											
	Middle Creek, S. S.				15											
James Montgomery, P.	Clarion, P.	Clarion, Pa.	7	7	83	2	8	5	35	10		15	3		19	
	New Rehoboth, P.		20	5	166	1	16	10	18			44	5	50		
David McCay, P.	Concord, P.	Callensburgh, Pa.	2	2	86		7	3				14	3			
	Callensburgh, P.		6	3	108		11	4	5	6		16	3			
	Bethesda, P.		4	1	120		20	4	10	5		30	3			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
William McMichael, P.—7.	Richland, P.	Agnew's Mills, Pa.	5	2	81		2		4				2	50	
	Rockland pastor elect,				85								3		
	Bethel, V.	Brookville, Pa.			150		10								
	Pisgah, V.	Corsica, Pa.	4	3	139	1	10		8				3		
Licentiate—1.	Greenwood, V.—17.		23		53	3	21								
David S. McComb.															
Candidate—1.			87	29	1485	11	138	$38	$92	$24		$123	$35	$3 00	$19
SYNOD OF WHEELING.															
1. *Presb. of Washington.*															
George M. Scott,	Washington, V.	Washington, Pa.	10	21	329	1	12	73	159	25		44	6	1 00	23
Cephas Dodd, S. S.	Lower Ten Mile, S. S.	Amity, Pa.	4		113	1	8	15	8	12			4	50	
D. McConaughy, D.D., Pres. W. C.	Claysville, V.	Claysville, Pa.	5	1	50		5							1 00	
James Hervey, P.	Forks of Wheeling, P.	Wheeling, Va.	1	1	187		15	40	34	24		24	5	1 00	200
Henry R. Weed, D. D., P.	Wheeling, P.	Do.	4	19	286		15	112	200	137			6	1 00	500
John Stockton, P.	Cross Creek, P.	Cross Creek Village, Pa.	14	5	410	3	20	60	62	90		350	6	1 00	215
John McCluskey, P.	Three Ridges, P.	West Alexandria, Pa.	12	2	420		21	52	77	86		16	5	1 00	15
David Hervey, P.	Lower Buffalo, P.	Wellsburgh, Va.	2	2	74		1	45		10			3	50	20
W. P. Alrich, Prof. of W. C.	East Buffalo, S. S.	Washington, Pa.	2	1	56		6	7	22	7			2	50	5
John Eagleson, P.	Upper Buffalo, P.	Buffalo, Pa.	5	10	230	2	12	29	79	20		27	4	1 00	16
James Sloan, P.	Pigeon Creek, P.	Dunningville, Pa.	8	5	263		20	105	77			268	5	1 00	95
R. M. White, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Va.	18	11	270	1	25	32	46	17			4		120
Nathan Shotwell, P.	West Liberty, P.	West Liberty, Va.	2		83		6	40	20	40			3		93
James Fleming, P.	West Union, P.	Dallas P. O., Va.	14		181	3	15	41		8			3		70
David Robinson, P.	Mill Creek, P.	Hookstown, Pa.	11	4	280	3	27	47	42			50	4	1 00	30
Joel Stoneroad, P.	Cross Roads, P.	Florence, Pa.	14	3	189	1	21	42	86				3	50	70
William Bonar, S. S.	Sistersville, S. S.	Sistersville, Va.	6	2	37	1	9	3	5					1 00	
Wm. C. Anderson,	(*In transitu.*) Mount Nebo, V.	Dayton, Ohio,													
N. Murray, Prof. in W. C.	Upper Ten Mile, S. S.	Washington, Pa.													
Alexander McCarroll, S. S.	Unity & Wolf Run, S.S.	Harvey's, Pa.	5	2	85		14	16						1 00	

George Gordon, P.	Frankfort, P.	Frankfort Springs, Pa.	5	7	130		12	8	7				3	50	53
J. W. McKennan, W. C.	Wellsburgh, V.	Wheeling, Va.													
Irwin Carson, P.	Elizabethtown, P.	Elizabethtown, Va.													
Francis Braddock, S. S.—24.	Bethel, S. S.	Harrisville, Va.		1	11		4	1		2				50	
Licentiates—5.	Hughes' River, S. S.		3		22		2	1		2					
John Miller,	Pennsboro', S. S.				15		2	1		3					
Thomas M. Newell,	Three Springs, P.	Frankfort, Pa.			66		8	5	5				1	50	6
John Moore,	Mount Prospect, S. S.	Canonsburgh, Pa.													
John Marques,	Waynesburgh, V.—30.	Waynesburgh, Pa.													
David Campbell.															
Candidates—9.															
			151	97	3387	16	280	$675	$929	$483		$779	$67	$14 50	$1521
2. *Presb. of Steubenville.*															
Thomas Hunt, W. C.	Monroesville, V.														
Charles C. Beatty, D. D., P.	Steubenville 2d, P.	Steubenville, Ohio,	18	8	87	6	13	106	166	51		163	3		500
John Knox, S. S.	Harlem, S. S.	Amsterdam, Ohio,	3	2	47	1	4		2			3			
	Union, S. S.				31										
Richard Brown, P.	Hagerstown, P.	New Hagerstown, Ohio,	5	1	166	2	16	3	5			6	2		
	Feed Spring, P.				63		6		7			2	1		
John K. Cunningham, P.	Island Creek, P.	Island Creek, Ohio,	7	9	202	1	12	22	24	20		41	3		5
John W. Scott, S. S.	Bloomfield, S. S.	Steubenville, Ohio,													
Wm. D. McCartney, W. C.	Deersville, V.				48										
Henry G. Comingo, P.	Steubenville 1st, P.		18	21	401	1	23	250	240	85		75	6		150
James McKean, P.	Harrisburg, S. S.	New Harrisburg, Ohio,			84										
	Waynesburg, P.				86										
Joseph H. Chambers, P.	Cross Creek, P.	Steubenville, Ohio,	3	4	95		6	6	7			9	2		12
	Centre, S. S.		1		34			3					1		2
Cyrus C. Riggs, P.	Richmond, P.	Annapolis, Ohio,			100		5						1		
	Annapolis, S. S.			2	116		3	5	6	8			1		
William T. Adams, P.	Carrolton, P.	Carrolton, Ohio,	4		98		6	5	4	10			2	50	
	Amsterdam, P.		2		83	2	15		2				1		
William Eaton, P.	Two Ridges, P.	Wintersville, Ohio,		5	83		4	23	41	13		15	2	50	3
James Cameron, P.	Ridge, P.	New Rumley, Ohio,	12	4	99		5	4					2	50	
	Centre Unity, S. S.		4		23	1	13	7							
	Wellsville, S. S.		2	6	114	1	3		30				3	50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Alexander, Swaney, P.—15.	Big Spring, P.	New Hagerstown, Ohio,	21	4	136	4	16	11	15			5	3	50	
Licentiates—4.	Corinth, S. S.				173										
	Bethlehem, S. S.				55										
James D. Scott,	Still Fork, S. S.—26.														
Joseph Dickey,															
Henry Davis,															
John Rowe.															
Candidates—6.			100	66	2424	19	150	$445	$549	$187		$319	$33	$2 50	$672
3. *Presb. of St. Clairsville.*															
John Rea, D. D., P.	Beech Spring, P.	Union Vale, Ohio.	7	5	254		4	25	40	64		30	9		
William Callege, S. S.	Malaga, S. S.	Woodsfield, Ohio.	3	8	36	1	6	2	1				1		
James Alexander, P.	St. Clairsville, P.	St. Clairsville, Ohio.	3	2	173	1	6						4		
B. Mitchell, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Mount Pleasant, Ohio.	4	4	173	2	30			15		84	4		15
	Rockhill, P.	Bellcair, Ohio.	2		77		8					81	3		12
James Kerr, P.	Cadiz, P.	Cadiz, Ohio.	13	11	220	3	24	20	30				5		43
Alexander McCandless, P.	New Castle, P.	New Castle, Ohio.	1	6	50		3	7	7			2	1		
Alexander Ewing, P.	Morristown, P.	Morristown, Ohio.	4	2	124	2		36	12				3		
	Concord, P.	Centreville, Ohio.	6	2	124	3							2		
Thomas Merrill, P.	Fairview, P.	Fairview, Ohio.	3	2	65		6	5	3				1		
	Still Water, P.														
John Hattery, S. S.	Freeport, S. S.	Freeport, Ohio.	2	2	47	2	1	3	1				1		
Samuel Reed, W. C.	Crab Apple, V.	Uniontown.	3	3	135		6						5		
James Stewart, W. C.—11.	Nottingham, V.	Morefield, Ohio.	4		90	1							2		
	Sharon, V.	Antrim, Ohio.	2	2	39		3	4	1				1		
	Wheeling Valley, S. S.	St. Clairsville, Ohio.	5		30	2	8					12	1		
	Martinsville, V.	Martinsville, Ohio.	2			1	5			3			2		
	Woodsfield, V.														
	Bealeville, V.														
Licentiates—2.	New Athens, S. S.—20.														
Samuel Mahaffey,		Cambridge, Ohio.													
Ebenezer Henry.															
Candidates—3.			62	49	1637	18	110	$102	$95	$82		$209	$45		$70

4. *Presb. of New Lisbon.*														
James Robertson, P.	Hanover, P.													
	Bethesda, P.	Hanover, Ohio.	19	3	235	4	25	9	10	5		100	3	50	
William Reed, P.	Long's Run, P.														
	New Salem, P.	Calcutta, Ohio.	13	3	201	1	19	17	19			12	3	50	11
A. O. Patterson, D. D., P.	New Lisbon, P.	New Lisbon, Ohio.	5	9	253	2	19	60	60	20		20	4	50	25
William O. Stratton, P.	Deerfield, P.		14	2	140	2	17	25	84	14		27	2	50	3
	Newton, P.	Benton, Ohio.	4		69	1	9	7	18			18	1		
James Cahoon, W. C.		Mecca, Ohio.													
Jacob Coon, P.	Middle Sandy, P.	Salem, Ohio.													
	Rehoboth,		2		38	1	1		4	4		10	1		
Thomas McDermot, P.	Clarkson, P.	Clarkson, Ohio.		2	51		1	2	3	2		2	1		
Joseph Kerr, P.	Poland, P.		3	4	148	1	19	3	52	7		45	3	50	22
	Liberty, P.	Poland, Ohio.	3	4	71		3	7	19	3		9	2		20
William McCombs, P.	Canfield, P.				108		5	14	116	10		16	2		13
	Salem, P.	Canfield, Ohio.	6	1	97	3	9	18	40	3		26	2		15
John B. Graham, P.	Bethel, P.	New Lisbon, Ohio.	16	1	171	2	12	4	26	8		4			
Israel W. Ward, P.	Hubbard, P.		1	3	110		6		11	3			2		
Reuben Lewis, S. S.	Brookfield, P.	Brookfield, Ohio.		3	49				9	3			1		
John Moore, S. S.—13.	Weathersfield, S. S.	Glasgow, Ohio.													
	Madison, V.				70		2								
Licentiate—1.	Champion, S. S.		1	2	32		1	3	20	3			1	50	
Mr. J. L. Vallandingham.	Coitsville, S. S.		2	3	37	2	11		2					50	
	Yellow Creek, S. S.		20		64		27	20	38			10	3	1 00	20
Candidate—1.	Unity, V.														
Mr. Eben Blatchly.	East Palestine, V.	Nilestown, Ohio.							2						
	Liverpool, S. S.—25.		17	4	36	1	6		5				1	50	
			126	44	1980	20	192	$189	$529	$85		$299	$32	$5 00	$129
SYNOD OF OHIO.															
1. *Presbytery of Columbus.*															
James Hoge, D. D., P.	Columbus, P.	Columbus, Ohio.	1	8	302		17	219	319	100		121	20		66
William Jones, S. S.	Tarlton and Amanda, S. S.	Tarlton, Ohio.	5		177	1	3						6		
Ebenezer Washburn, P.	Blendon and Mifflin, P.	Central College, Ohio.	3		92	1	3	16	14	4			4		12

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Hiland Hulburd, W. C.		Columbus, Ohio.													
William Cox, P.	Lancaster, P.	Lancaster, Ohio.	9	7	131		16						10		40
Samuel M. Wilson, P.	Lithopolis, P.	Lithopolis, Ohio.		1	79		8		5				5		3
Timothy Stearns, P.	Mount Pleasant, P.	Kingston, Ohio.	4	5	146	1	14	41	62	18			8		45
Robert C. McComb,	London, P.	London, Ohio.	3	4	84	2	10								
Josiah D. Smith, P.	Truro and Hamilton, P.	Columbus, Ohio.	12	6	137	2	21	100	63	26	5	3	9		31
Milton A. Sackett, P.	Circleville, P.	Circleville, Ohio.	5	2	70		5	25	30	18			5		
John Donaldson, S. S.	Worthington and Dublin, S. S.	Worthington, Ohio.	12		120		15	18	9	5	1		4		4
Seth Howell, S. S.	Welsh Ch. of Brown Township, S. S.	Columbus, Ohio.	1	1	18		4	10	3				5		
C. P. Taylor, S. S.—13.	Scioto, S. S.	Mount Sterling, Ohio.	1	3	40										
	Adelphi, V.														
	West Jefferson, V.														
	Welsh Ch. Columbus,														
Licentiate—1.	S. S.—19.	Columbus, Ohio.	4	11	46		4	13	13						
Thomas McIntire, *Candidate*—1.		Knoxville, Tenn.													
			60	48	1442	7	120	$442	$518	$171	$6	$124	$76		$201
2. *Presbytery of Coshocton.*															
	West Carlisle, S. S.	West Carlisle, Ohio.	4	1	62		8						4	1 00	
	Jefferson, S. S.	Warsaw, Ohio.	3		27		5		2				2		
	Keene, S. S.	Keene, Ohio.		1	140		5		10			25	6		
Daniel Washburn, S. S.	Newcomerstown, S. S.	Newcomerstown, Ohio.			8								1	1 00	
	Wakatomika, S. S.	Wakatomika, Ohio.	3		20	1	1		2				2		
Joseph S. Wylie, P.	Apple Creek, P.	Apple Creek, Ohio.	11		301	3	27	10	20	9			11	50	75
Addison Coffey, P.	Coshocton, P.	Coshocton, Ohio.	2	4	82		7	12	54				4		7
Edward R. Geary, P.	Unity, P.	Fredericksburg, Ohio.	75	3	320	24	25	14	62			70	11	50	
Philo M. Semple, P.	Mount Eaton, P.	Mount Eaton, Ohio.	4	6	98		5	18	14	14		12	4	50	12
	Berlin, P.	Berlin, Ohio.	4	8	52	2	10	6	6	6			2		
Thomas M. Finney, P.	New Philadelphia, P.	New Philadelphia, Ohio.		5	42		3	5	7				3	50	
	Uricksville, V.	Uricksville, Ohio.			118								3		

Sanders Deiffendorf, P.	East Hopewell, P.	Nashville, Ohio.	4	3	160			4	4			15	7	50	
S. M. Templeton, P.—8.	Millersburg, P.	Millersburg, Ohio.	1	4	68		12		12	10			4	50	12
	Clarke, P.	Clarke, Ohio.	3		32	1		2	4				2		1
	Evan's Creek, S. S.	Newcomerstown, Ohio.			46		6	2	4	2			2		
	Linton, S. S.—17.	Plainfield, Ohio.	2	5	32	1	7	5					2		
			116	40	1608	32	121	$78	$201	$41		$122	$70	$5 00	$107
3. *Presb. of Hocking.*															
William R. Gould, W. C.	Gallipolis, V.	Newark, Del.	1	7	73		7	6					1		
Aaron Williams, Prof.	Hebardsville, S. S.	Ohio University, Athens.		1	31								3		
William Aikin, P.	McConnellsville,	McConnellsville, Ohio.	7	8	142	3	2	15	15				12	50	300
Nathaniel Cobb, S. S.	Mount Carmel, V.	Wilkesville, Ohio.		1	30		2	1	2					50	
Alexander Brown, W. C.	Barlow, V.	Barlow, Ohio.			143								4		
Alexander Miller,	Marietta, V.	Marietta, Ohio.		4	33		1						2	50	
Festus Hanks, S. S.—7.	McArthurstown, S. S.	McArthurstown, Ohio.	2	2	26								2		
	Plymouth, S. S.	Plymouth, Ohio.			7					1					
	Burlington, V.	Burlington, Ohio.													
Licentiate—1.															
Moses A. Hoge,	Athens—10.	Athens, Ohio.													
			10	23	485	3	12	$22	$17	$1			$24	$1 50	$300
4. *Presbytery of Marion.*															
James Robinson, S. S.	1st Ch. of York, S. S.	Milford Centre, Ohio.		12	33		1	1	1				1		
	Little Mill Creek, S. S.	Little Mill Creek, Ohio.			28		2						2		
William Matthews, W. C.		Bucyrus, Ohio.													
Ahab Jenks, S. S.	Galena, S. S.	Galena, Ohio.	1	1	20			1					2		
	Brown, S. S.	Kilbourne, Ohio.	14		44		2						2		
James Smith, P.	1st Ch. of Marysville, P.	Marysville, Ohio.	1	3	48			2	9				5		
	Corinth, P.	Do.			25		5								
William M. Galbreath, P.	Milford Centre, P.	Milford Centre, Ohio.	5		103			24	12				8		
	Lower Liberty, P.	Darby Creek, Ohio.	1		40		3						2		
William Hutchison, P.	Bucyrus, P.	Bucyrus, Ohio.	5	4	104		16	11	8			29			13
	Sandusky, S. S.	Do.	2	2	37		2	6				1			
A. C. Miller, P.	1st Ch. of Marsailles, P.	Marsailles, Ohio.	3	9	96		7					55	5		
	Salem, S. S.	Cochranton, Ohio.	2		24	2	6					28	2		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
J. B. Blaney, P.	Iberia, P.	Iberia, Ohio.	14	3	73	4	12	15	2	5		7	5		
William K. Brice, P.	Canaan, P.	Merritt's, Ohio.			80		2	7	3				1		
	Mount Gilead, S. S.	Mount Gilead, Ohio.			40										
Simeon Peck,	Eden, S. S.	Melmore, Ohio.	1		34		5								
	Waynesburg, S. S.	Waynesburg, Ohio.													
P. R. Vannatta.—11.	Marion, P.	Marion, Ohio.	6	2	83	1	10	33	20	3			8		20
	Kingston, S. S.	Centre, Ohio.	1		27			1							
Licentiate—1.	Liberty, S. S.	Delaware, Ohio.			30			3	6	2	1		3		
James McLain.	Porter, S. S.	Porter, Ohio.		10	10										
Candidates—6.	Radnor, V.	Delaware, Ohio.													
	Venice, V.	Attica, Ohio.													
	Bowlingreen, V.—24.														
			57	46	959	7	69	$104	$61	$10	$1	$120	$46		$33
5. Presbytery of Richland.															
James Scott, S. S.	Harmony, S. S.	Mount Vernon, Ohio.		5	36									50	
James Rowland, W. C.	Mansfield, V.	Mansfield, Ohio.	6	8	97	1	8						4		
James Cunningham, W. C.	Amity, V.	Martinsburg, Ohio.			12										
William Hughes, P.	Perrysville, P.	Loudonville, Ohio.	5	2	104	2	9		12				2		5
	Lake Fork ⋈ Roads, P.	Do.	1	1	88	1	7			18			3	50	
Henry Hervey, P.	Martinsburg, P.	Martinsburg, Ohio.	31	9	302	3	22	25	25			20	6	50	
William C. Kniffin, P.	Clear Creek, P.	Savannah, Ohio,	13	4	129		11						3	50	
Samuel Moody, P.	Hopewell, P.	Ashland, Ohio.	3	5	66	1	7	2	4	2	56	22	1	50	3
	Orange P.	Do.	9	1	86	1	7	5				2	2		
T. F. Magill, W. C.		Wellsville, Ohio.													
F. A. Shearer, W. C.	Pleasant Hill, V.	Mansfield, Ohio.	15	4	130	6	10	16		7		4	2		
J. N. Shepherd, P.	Utica, P.	Utica, Ohio.	9	6	115	4	8							50	
John Robinson, P.	Ashland, P.	Ashland, Ohio.	6	4	110		5	14	15	7		12	5	50	
Edwin H. Nevin, P.	Mount Vernon, P.	Mount Vernon, Ohio.	8	12	120		8						5	50	
Luther Dodd, P.	Blooming Grove, P.	Shelby, Ohio.	2	1	103	1	11		1				2		
	Sharon, P.	Do.		2	76		3		3				4	50	4
John M. Faris, P.	Frederick, P.	Fredericktown, Ohio.	11	7	230	3	13	28	19	27		20	5	50	

H. K. Hennigh, P.	Leesville. P.	Lexington, Ohio.	5	2	57	1	2						50	
	Lexington, S. S.	Do.	7	18	118	1	8						50	
James Furgason, P.—16.	East Union, P.	Newcastle, Ohio.											50	
Licentiates—3.														
John P. Loyd, S. S.	Olivesburg, S. S.	Olivesburg, Ohio.			109		2					2	50	
William W. Colmary, S. S.	Haysville, S. S.	Haysville, Ohio.	4		60							2	50	
John Elliott,	Chesterville, V.	Martinsburg, Ohio.		5	42		1					1	50	
	Milford, V.	Four Corners, Ohio.	1	4	20									
Candidates—7.	Danville, V.													
			136	100	2210	25	142	$90	$79	$61		$80	$49	$8 00	$12
6. *Presbytery of Wooster.*														
Archibald Hanna, P.	Sugar Creek, P.	East Greenville, Ohio.	10	4	195	1	11	48	9	10			5	50	
John D. Hughes, P.	Springfield, P.	Mogadore, Ohio.		1	128		4	5	5	5			6	50	10
Varnum Noyes, P.	Guilford, P.	Guilford, Ohio.		10	74		10		17			17	3	50	
Thomas Beer, P.	Mount Hope, P.	Rowsburgh, Ohio.	1		82		2	9	14			5	4	50	6
	Congress, P.	Congress, Ohio.	5	3	119		7	21	13			15	3		3
Jonas Denton, Teacher,	Chippewa, V.	Chippewa, Ohio.	12	13	129			7	7	15		13	3		
C. J. Abbott, W. C.	(*In transitu*,)	St. Louis, Ohio.													
M. A. Fox, W. C.		Fitchburgh, Wis.													
	Northfield, V.	Brandywine Mills, O.	1		56		5		12						
William McCandlish, P.	Wooster, P.	Wooster, Ohio.	4	14	242		5	25	27			79	6	50	40
Thomas H. Barr. P.	Jackson, P.	Old Hickory, Ohio.	2	2	50		10	6	6			23	3	50	
	Wayne, P.	Wooster, Ohio.	4	2	53	2	5	5	4	2		4	3		
John D. Whitham, P.	Fulton, P.	Canal Fulton, Ohio.	21	10	123	3	16	10	7				3	50	
James W. Knott, S. S.		Keene, Ohio.													
John Andrews, W. C.—12.	Marshallsville, V.	Marshallsville, Ohio.	1	3	64		2	4	11				3		
	Green, V.	Smithville, Ohio.	1	4	30		5	4	5			10		50	
	Jeromeville, S. S.	Jeromeville, Ohio.			29								2		
	Harrisville, V.	Harrisville, Ohio.			37										
	Pigeon Run, V.	East Greenville, Ohio.			47										
Licentiates—2.	Newburgh, V.—17.	Newburgh, Ohio.			28										
Lyman B. Crittenden,	(*In transitu*,)														
Samuel Hanna,		Newcomerstown, Ohio.													
Candidates—2.															
			62	66	1476	6	82	$154	$137	$32		$166	$44	$4 00	$59

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
7. *Presb. of Zanesville.*															
William Wylie, P.	Newark,	Newark, Ohio.	2	2	161		1	18	68	4			8	73	10
James Culbertson, P.	Zanesville,	Zanesville, Ohio.	10	8	232	3	38		70	50			12	1 00	100
Benjamin I. Lowe,		Kirkersville, Ohio.													
James H. Parmelee, W. C.		Duncan's Falls, Ohio.													
William Wallace, S. S.	Cambridge,	Cambridge, Ohio.	8	8	102	2	2	10	46				4		25
Samuel Wilson, P.	Pleasant Hill and Norwich,	New Concord, Ohio.			217										
James Anderson, P.	Rushville,	West Rushville, Ohio.	4		126			10	7			49	6	50	8
	Bethel, S. S.				35				3				2		
Simeon Brown, P.	Colleg. Past. at Zanesv.	Zanesville, Ohio.													
John Arthur, P.	Mt. Zion and Hopewell,	Chandlersville, Ohio.	7		93	3	6	4	4	1			4	50	
Thomas T. Smith, S. S.	Blue Rock, S. S.				55	1							2		
	Bristol, S. S.		2		55				5				3		
	Newton, S. S.				20										
Moses M. Brown, P.	Buffalo and Salt Creek,	Cumberland, Ohio.	9	18	262	2	17	21	36	15		39	14	50	35
John E. Alexander, P.	Washington,	Washington, Ohio.	1	3	222	1	24	31	32	24		30	8		
	Senecaville, S. S.		1	2	56		8		6						
William Reed, P.	Olive and Cross Roads,	Sharon, Ohio.	2	5	160		7	6	7				5	50	
W. M. Robinson, Miss.—14.	Hebron, S. S.	Brownsville, Ohio.		15	15		5	6						50	
	Madison, V.				25								3		
	Muskingum, V.														
	Deavertown, V.				8										
	Sarahsville, V.				16										
Licentiate—1.	Deerfield, S. S.—24.				75										
Rufus D. Axtel,		Delaware, Ohio.													
			46	41	1957	12	108	$106	$224	$94		$118	$71	$4 23	$178
SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.															
1. *Presbytery of Chilicothe.*															
Robt. G. Wilson, D. D., S. S.	Union, S. S.	Chilicothe, Ohio.			34										
William Dickey, P.	Bloomingburgh, P.	Bloomingburgh, Ohio.			157		6	177							

Samuel Crothers, P.	Greenfield, P.	Greenfield, Ohio.	10		286		18	80								
Jacob W. Eastman, W. C.	Rocky Spring, V.	New Petersburgh, Ohio.			132											
William Burton, P.	Piketon, P.	Piketon, Ohio.			90											
Samuel Steel, P.	Hillsborough, P.	Hillsborough, Ohio.			320		21		63							
Thomas Woodrow, P.	Chilicothe, P.	Chilicothe, Ohio.	5	7	148	1	5	100							115	
Adrian Aten, P.	Red Oak, P.	Ripley, Ohio.			69											
John P. Vandyke, P.	West Union, P.	West Union, Ohio.	3	4	105	2	9									
William Gage, P.	Concord, P. and Pisgah, P.	Latta's P. O., Ohio. Do.			159											
Hugh S. Fullerton, P.	Salem, P.	South Salem, Ohio.	14	6	286	5	7							7 00	400	
James Dunlap, S. S.	Russelsville, S. S.	Russelsville, Ohio.														
Charles Danforth, W. C.	Sinking Spring, V.	Sinking Spring, Ohio.			26											
	Brush Creek, V.				40											
	Wilmington, V. and Bethel, V.	Wilmington, Ohio.														
James A. I. Lowes, P.	New Market, P.	New Market, Ohio.	3	2	67	1	2	9								
N. M. Urmston, P.—15.	Bainbridge, P.	Bainbridge, Ohio.			32											
	Greenland, V.				50											
	Manchester, V.	Manchester, Ohio.			25											
	Washington, V.—22.	Washington, Ohio.			60											
Licentiates—4.																
James S. Fullerton.																
Joseph M. Gillespie.																
John Hueston.																
Charles Thayer.																
Candidates—3.			35	19	2086	9	68	$366	$63					$7 00	$515	
2. *Presbytery of Miami.*																
Isaac A. Ogden,	(Infirm Health,)	Greenville, Ohio.														
James Coe, P.	Dick's Creek, P.	Blue Ball, Ohio.	4	6	76	1	7	25	65				4			
	Harmony, P.	Monroe, Ohio.	4		58	2	3	40	33				4			
John S. Galloway, P.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, Ohio.	1	11	268		10	105	140	100			14		413	
Moses Russell, P.	Yellow Spring, P.	Clifton, Ohio.	9	2	168	3	11	54	110	31		128	9		55	
Samuel Newell, P.	Lebanon, P.	Lebanon, Ohio.	1	9	150		8	29	36							
Noah Bishop, P.	Muddy Run, P.	Enon, Ohio.														
John S. Weaver, P.	New Jersey, P.	Franklin, Ohio.	20		116	4	9	32	50	30			6			
Robert J. Hall,	Agent, (Colporteur,)	Dayton, Ohio.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John Hudson, S. S.	Xenia, S. S.	Xenia, Ohio.	3	14	40	1							1		
	Bell Brook, S. S.	Bell Brook, Ohio.	2		40								1		
John B. Morton, P.	Middletown, P.	Middletown, Ohio.	1		52		4	13		5		3	3		
	Franklin, S. S.	Franklin, Ohio.	6	12	122	2	10	32	19	15		6	5		
John A. Dunlap,	Editor of Presbyterian of the West.	Cincinnati, Ohio.													
Franklin Berryhill, P.	Providence, P.	New Paris, Ohio.	1		22		5	2							
Jacob Pentzer,	Teacher.	Germantown, Ohio.													
R. M. Badeau, S. S.—14.	Greenville, S. S.	Greenville, Ohio.	3	6	28	2	1	2	4				2	50	
	Union, S. S.	Do.	5	1	32	1	3	2	3				1		
Licentiate—1.															
Patterson Reese,	Honey Creek, S. S.	New Carlisle, Ohio.	4	3	43		2	13					2		
	Bath, S. S.	Fairfield, Ohio.			19		2	1	2				1		
	Dayton, S. S.	Dayton, Ohio.	24	6	225	3	6	88	177	192					373
	Central Church, V.	Do.			23										
	New Salem, V.				11										
	South Charleston, V.	South Charleston, Ohio.			16			2					1		
	Washington, V.	Dayton, Ohio.													
	Salem, V.	Clayton, Ohio.													
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Robinson's, Ohio.	3		61										
	St. Mary's, V.	St. Mary's, Ohio.	1	2	20	1	2								
	Van Wert, V.	Van Wert, Ohio.		3	21										
Candidates—3.	Pleasant Hill, V.—24.														
			92	75	1611	20	83	$440	$639	$373		$137	$54	50	$841
3. *Presbytery of Cincinnati.*															
Joshua L. Wilson, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Cincinnati, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	12	4	314	1	18	383	668	170	50			9 00	467
S. Ramsay Wilson, P.	Do.	Do.													
D. K. McDonald, P.	5th Ch. Cincinnati, P.	Do.	5	8	154		13	10	7	7	7			3 75	37
N. L. Rice, D. D., P.	Central Church Cincinnati, P.	Do.	53	53	207	7	24		130						237
James K. Burch, W. C.		Do.													

Elijah Slack, W. C.	Teacher,	Cincinnati, Ohio.													
T. J. Biggs, D. D., Pres't.	Woodward College,	Do.													
L. G. Gaines, S. S.	Williamsburgh, S. S.	Goshen, Ohio.													
Sayrs Gazlay, W. C.	Goshen, V.	Springdale, Ohio.	2	1	100				6	5					
Jared M. Stone, P.	Springfield, P.	Do.													
S. J. Miller, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Obanionsville, Ohio.	3	1	67	2	2	14	17					3 00	
Edward Wright, P.	Reading and	Reading, Ohio.		1	40		2	6	37		2				15
	Pleasant Ridge, P.		2	1	71		8	8	26	4	2		3		10
James Black, P.	Monroe and	Mount Carmel, Ohio.	2		21		3	13	3						1
	Mount Carmel, P.			2	17		2								
Jonathan Edwards, P.	Hopewell and	Montgomery, Ohio.	5	6	108	2	11	12	24	10				4 00	11
	Somerset, P.		4	2	103	3	6	8	28	8					
J. J. Scott, P.—15.	Freesburgh and	Freesburgh, Ohio.		1	37	1	5						2		8
	Ebenezer, P.														
	Pisgah, S. S.		4	4	27	1	1	5	5						
	Roundbottom, V.														
	Walnut Hills, S. S.														
Licentiates—2.	Cheviot, V.—19.														
William McAfee,		New Albany, Ind.													
James S. Kemper,		Walnut Hills, Ohio.													
Candidates—2.															
			92	84	1266	17	95	$459	$951	$204	$61		$5	$19 75	$786
4. *Presbytery of Oxford.*															
Francis Monfort, W. C.	Mount Carmel, V.	Mount Carmel, Ia.			150										
John Ross, Colporteur,	Beula, S. S.	Connersville, Ia.	2		46	1	11						3		
A. B. Gilliland, S. S.	Venice, S. S.	Venice, Ohio.			90								5		
E. D. McMaster, D. D, Pres.	Oxford, S. S.	Oxford, Ohio.			95										
John McArthur, Prof.	Harmony, S. S.	Do.	1		54								3		
T. E. Hughs, S. S.	Somerville and Seven														
	Mile. S. S.	Somerville, Ohio.	6	6	146	2	8	60				30	9		
J. W. Scott, D. D., Prof.	Liberty, V.	Mount Pleasant, Ohio.			15										
Charles Fitch, Agt.	Brownsville, V.	Rising Sun, Ia.			40								3		
P. H. Golliday, S. S.	Harrison and Provi-														
	dence, S. S.	Harrison, Ohio.	11	1	165	6	11	27	27	5			10		
Charles Sturdevant, S. S.	Connersville, S. S.	Connersville, Ia.			60										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
T. E. Thomas, S. S.	Hamilton and Rossville, S. S.	Rossville, Ohio.			200								12		
W. S. Rogers, Agt.	College Corner, V.	Oxford, Ohio.			40										
Thomas Whallen, S. S.	Rising Sun and Hopewell, S. S.	Rising Sun, Ia.		4	56		6	60	30				4		
D. B. Reed, S. S.	Dunlapsville, S. S.	Dunlapsville, Ia.			45								2		
R. Wilson, P.	Bethel, P.	Millville, Ohio.	8	5	113	4	7	13	32	11			5		90
John C. Mitchell, S. S.	Eaton & Lexington, S. S.	Eaton, Ohio.		2	53		6	10	9				3		
A. R. Naylor, S. S.	Richmond and Centreville, S. S.	Richmond, Ia.	7	8	75	1	5	5	15				3		
John Gilchrist, S. S.—18.	Brookville & Bath, S. S.	Brookville, Ia.	5	12	93	1	19	31					5		7
	Winchester, V.			16	16								1		
Licentiates—3.	Cambridge, V.				20										
John M. Wampler,	Camden,	Oxford, Ohio.	5	3	85				15						
Ellis Howell, S. S.	Reily, S. S.—29.	Reily, Ohio.	20	4	55	11	6	11					3		
James Gilchrist.		Mount Carmel, Ia.													
Candidates—2.															
			65	61	1712	26	79	$217	$128	$16		$30	$71		$97
5. *Presbytery of Sidney.*															
Joseph Stevenson, W. C.		Bellefontaine, Ohio.													
T. B. Clark, W. C.		Howell P. O., Ohio.													
A. M. Cowan, Agent.		Urbana, Ohio.													
J. L. Belville, W. C.	(Infirm health.)	Centreville, Ohio.													
J. B. Adams, S. S.	Urbana, S. S.	Urbana, Ohio.	1	7	100	1	8	14	14			8	5	50	
S. B. Smith, W. C.		Gettysburg, Pa.													
J. A. Meeks, P.	Piqua, P.	Piqua, Ohio.	51	11	296	9	19	11	38	7			11	1 00	
H. R. Price, P.	Buck Creek, P.	Urbana, Ohio.	3	3	145	2	19	34	43	14		70	9	1 00	
W. B. Spence, P.	Sidney, P.	Sidney, Ohio.	10	8	161	5	9	98		20		50	9		
W. C. Hollyday, P.	Salem, P.	Christiansburg, Ohio.		2	76		6		35			12	4	50	
	Newton, P.			3	49		1		6				3		
J. M. Stevenson, Agent,															

John Ustick, P.	Kenton, P.	Kenton, Ohio.	4	11	48	1	10						2	50	
Thomas Elcock, P.	Covington, P.	Covington, Ohio.	3	5	31			5		5			2	1 00	
G. A. Gregg, P.	1st Ch. Bellefontaine, P.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	2	3	75	1	8		18				5	50	
	Cherokee, P.	Cherokee, Ohio.	3	3	33		2	4	1				1		
D. Polk, P.—15.	2d Ch. Bellefontaine, P.	Bellefontaine, Ohio.	1		88		5								
	West Liberty, S. S.	West Liberty, Ohio.	2	4	70			18	49				5		
	Stony Creek, V.	Do.	7	3	54		12	18	9				4		
	Sharon, V.	Mutual P. O., Ohio.			20								1		
Licentiate—1.	Troy, V.—15.	Troy, Ohio.	3	5	79		6	25	5				4	1 00	
J. H. Gill.															
Candidates—2.															
			90	68	1315	19	105	$227	$218	$46		$140	$65	$6 00	
6. *Presbytery of Maumee.*															
George Vaneman, S. S.	Blanchard, S. S.	Findley, Ohio.		5	29		7	2					2		
	West Union, S. S.		5	7	37			5					3		
John M. Crabb, P.	Lima, P.	Lima, Ohio.	1	4	105		7	10							
	Little Grove, S. S.				17										
William McGookin, W. C.	Gilboa, V.	Sidney, Ohio.			9										
Philip Condit, S. S.	Bethel, S. S.	Weston, Ohio.		6	27	2	9								
	Milton, S. S.		6	1	20										
Robert H. Holliday, P.	Findley, P.	Findley, Ohio.	3	5	110			38	82						
	Enon Valley, S. S.		9	2	45	1	15	3	3						
James H. Anderson, P.—6.	Truro, P.	Pleasant P. O., Ohio.			111			10							
	Kalida, S. S.				17										
	Riley, V.—12.				26										
			24	30	553	3	38	$68	$85				$5		
SYNOD OF INDIANA.															
1. *Presbytery of Salem.*															
W. W. Martin, S. S.	Livonia, S. S.	Livonia, Ia.	15	6	132	6	11	21				220			5
	Bono, S. S.		2		22		2	10							
Daniel Stewart, P.	1st Ch. New Albany, P.	New Albany, Ia.	2	8	136	1	8	140	100	100	25		25		358
H. H. Cambern, S. S.	Charlestown, S. S.	Charlestown, Ia.	14	9	119	2	7	25		11	13				60
	Bridgeton, S. S.		4		23	1	5								

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
James Dubuar, S. S.	Corydon, S. S.	Corydon, Ia.	3	3	38	2	5	17	17			3	3		16
	Sharon, S. S.		1		29	1	1	4	2						2
Samuel Hart, P.	Paoli, P.	Paoli, Ia.	3		65	3		5	4	5					44
	Orleans, P.		6	1	91	3	2					15			16
Alfred Ryers, Prof., S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	Bloomington, Ia.	4	1	68		2	22	33			200			6
Josiah Crawford, S. S.	Owen Creek, S. S.	Charlestown, Ia.		3	31		1	5		300		50	3		
	New Philadelphia, S. S.			2	44		4	10					2		
John L. Martin, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Salem, Ia.	5		34		1	7					2		
	Monroe, S. S.		13		46	2	10	8					2		
	Palmyra, S. S.		3		26	2		8							
Samuel N. Evans, S. S.	Bedford, S. S.	Bedford, Ia.			95										4
	Rockford, S. S.				18										
James Wood, D. D., Prof.	Rehoboth, V.	New Albany Ia.			26		1	1							1
Sylvester Scovel, Gen. Agt.	Ebenezer, V.	Do.	1	1	35	1	2	3	2						1
Isaac N. Candee, Gen. Agt.	Leavenworth, V.	Do.			18										
W. D. Smith, Prof.	Concord, V.	Do.			12								1		
Edson Hart, W. C.—14.		Do.													
Licentiates—8.															
W. H. Moore, S. S.	Jeffersonville, S. S.	Jeffersonville, Ia.		6	31		9	6	7				3		7
	Utica, S. S.—23.														
T. A. Bracken, S. S.		Louisville, Ky.													
William Simenson,		Charlestown, Ia.													
James N. Saunders,		New Albany, Ia.													
Stephen F. Otis,		Do.													
George McKinley,		Do.													
James M. Hall,		Do.													
George F. Whitforth,		Do.													
Candidates—10.			76	40	1139	24	71	$192	$165	$416	$38	$308	$41		$520
2. *Presbytery of Vincennes.*															
M. G. Wallace, S. S.	Terre Haute, S. S.	Terre Haute, Ia.	3	1	25		3								
James Crawford, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Merom, Ia.			70			2	2						
	Claibourne, S. S.				30			2	3						

Thomas Alexander, P.	Vincennes, P.	Vincennes, Ia.			84									
S. R. Alexander, P.	Upper Indiana, P.	Do.	3	2	76	1	8	20		7			3		
	Lower Indiana, P.	Do.	3	2	75	2	5	12	10				3		10
H. H. Patton, W. C.		Princeton, Ia.													
C. K. Thompson, P.	Carlisle, P.	Carlisle, Ia.	7	8	74	3	6	14	17						10
Robert Simpson, P.	White River, P.	Scaffold Prairie, Ia.			32		4	3							
John V. Dodge, P.	Evansville, P.	Evansville, Ia.	40	1	76	13	2	27	16						
John M. McCord, S. S.	West Salem, S. S.	Vincennes, Ia.	2		45	1	1								
	Bruceville, S. S.	Bruceville, Ia.	2		50		2								
S. L. Crosby, W. C.		Vincennes, Ia.													
Bloomfield Wall, S. S.—11.	Washington, S. S.	Washington, Ia.													
Licentiate—1.															
R. V. Dodge, S. S.	Princeton, S. S.	Princeton, Ia.	3	3	35			7	15						28
	Smyrna, S. S.														
	Nazareth, S. S.	Jasper, Ia.													
	Black Creek, S. S.	Edwardsport, Ia.													
	Merom,	Merom, Ia.													
			63	17	672	20	31	$87	$63	$7			$6		$48
3. *Presbytery of Madison.*															
John Matthews, D. D., Prof.		New Albany, Ia.													
J. F. Crowe, D. D., P.	Hanover, P.	South Hanover, Ia.	2	3	76			34	12	60					
C. Leavenworth, P.	1st Ch. Madison, P.	Madison, Ia.		10	95		8	32		31			2		
J. A. McKee, P.	New Washington, P.	New Washington, Ia.	1		50	1	9	7	10				1		
	New Lexington, P.	New Lexington, Ia.	6	5	75		11	4	6						
Daniel Lattimore, P.	Graham, P.	Vernon, Ia.			73								1		
	Bethel, S. S.	Scipio, Ia.	5	2	72	1	4								
	Vernon, S. S.	Vernon, Ia.	4		74	1	5		8						
J. B. Crowe, P.	Carrollton, P.	Carrollton, Ky.		1	23		5	9				10			8
	Lancaster, P.	Madison, Ia.	5	5	41	2	1	3	5	2			1		11
James Greene, S. S.	Smyrna, S. S.	Do.	1	1	61										
James Perrigrine, W. C.	Pleasant Township, V.	Paris, Ia.	3	2	36		1	16					1		
	Jefferson, V.	Canaan, Ia.		1	34		5	5							
T H. Brown, W. C.	Poplar Ridge.	Hanover, Ia.													
S. Baldridge, W. C.—10.	Versailles.—14.	Do.													
Licentiate—1.															
S. W. Hynes.			27	30	710	5	49	$110	$41	$93		$10	$6		$19
Candidates—5.															

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*															
S. H. McNutt, P.	Rockville, P.	Rockville, Ia.			147								8		
	Bethany, S. S.	Do.			44								3		
Jacob Cozad, Missionary,	Bruillette's, S. S.	Clinton, Ia.			32								1		
Nathaniel Conkling, S. S.	Covington, S. S.	Covington, Ia.	1	3	17								1		
	Coal Creek, S. S.	Newtown, Ia.	1		30								2		3
Samuel Taylor, P.	Waveland, P.	Waveland, Ia.	3	15	127		7						6		
	Indian Creek, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ia.	5		32		3			8			2		
Dugald McIntyre, W. C.	(Infirm health,)														
John S. Reasoner, W. C.	Poplar Spring, V.	Bainbridge, Ia.			23								2		
John C. Eastman, P.	Crawfordsville, P.	Crawfordsville, Ia.	5	3	136	1	7	12	17	9			7	50	13
James Hummer, W. C.	Eugene, V.	Russelville, Ia.			18								2		
W. F. Ferguson, P.	Thorntown, P.	Thorntown, Ia.	11	3	76	5	16	2	2				5		5
	Prairieville, S. S.	Prairieville, Ia.	5		27	2	5	4		4			2		
N. P. Charlotte, S. S.	Putnamville, S. S.	Putnamville, Ia.	3		23		3	3	11				2		
	Ohio, S. S.	Do.		5	16		1						2		
Robert W. Allen, P.	Frankfort, P.	Frankfort, Ia.	8	8	150			40	15	20			9		80
	Jefferson, P.	Jefferson, Ia.	3	6	44	2	2						3		
Thomas Alderdice, S. S.	Union, S. S.	Crawfordsville, Ia.	3	3	74	1	2	4					4		
James Little, P.—13.	Bethel, P.	Do.	1		47		3	2					3		
	Lebanon, S. S.	Lebanon, Ia.			10		2						1		
Licentiate—1.	Hopewell, S. S.	Do.		2	32		3	6					2		
Joseph Adams,	Pleasant Hill, V.	Russelville, Ia.			30								2		
	Amity, V.	Boxley, Ia.	1		11		4	3							
Candidates—3.	Warren, S. S.	West Lebanon, Ia.			18								1		
	Independence, V.	Independence, Ia.			18								1		
	Jamestown, V.	Jamestown, Ia.			12										
	Brownsburg, V.—26.	Brownsburg, Ia.			25								2		
			50	48	1219	11	58	$76	$45	$41			$75	50	$101
5. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*															
David Monfort, P.	Franklin, P.	Franklin, Ia.	1		148		5	73	29				5	50	27
	Hopewell, P.	Do.	9	1	171	1	15	27	21	15		20	5	50	130

David V. Smock, P.	Shiloh, P.	Franklin, Ia.	1		42		5	3	3	1			1	50	17
	Bethany, P.			2	34										
Benjamin F. Wood, P.	New Providence, P.		2	1	47	1	3						2		4
Phineas D. Gurley, P.	Indianapolis, P.	Indianapolis, Ia.	6	7	210	2	15	184	216	48			11	50	
David M. Stewart, P.	Rushville, P.	Rushville, Ia.		2	173		7						4	50	
Joseph G. Monfort, P.	Greensburgh, P.	Greensburgh, Ia.	8	20	112	1	7	38	6	25			4	50	46
John C. King, P.	Sand Creek, P.	Do.	14	5	89	1	6	21	38	10			3	50	449
Robert Irwin, P.	Muncie, P.	Muncietown, Ia.	1		61		2	6					2	50	
	Richwoods, S. S.	Middletown, Ia.	15		58	1	5						1	50	
	Yorktown, S. S.	Yorktown, Ia.	3	2	19			3						50	500
John Dale, P.	Knightstown, P.	Knightstown, Ia.		9	80		16		7				4	50	
George S. Rea, W. C.															
A. T. Hendricks, (infirm.)		Shelbyville, Ia.													
W. Sickels, S. S.		Canaan, Ia.													
W. A. Halliday, W. C.—13.		Indianapolis, Ia.													
	Ebenezer, S. S.	Lewisville, Ia.	1		40	1							1		10
	New Castle, V.	New Castle, Ia.	1	2	16	1	2		3				1		2
Licentiates—1.	Union, V.	Greensburgh,			50										
	Concord, V.	Milroy, Ia.			22										
	Shelbyville, V.	Shelbyville, Ia.													
	St. Omar, V.	St. Omar, Ia.			60										
Candidates—2.	New Burlington, S. S.	Burlington, Ia.												50	
	Windsor, S. S.	Windsor, Ia.													
	Stoney Creek, S. S.														
	Georgetown, V.—23.	Georgetown, Ia.	12		19	3	3							50	
			74	51	1451	12	91	$355	$323	$99		$20	$44	$6 50	$1185
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIANA.															
1. *Presb. of Logansport.*															
John Wright, (infirm,)	Logansport, P.	Logansport, Ia.	6	5	71		5					11	8	50	
Thomas M. Chesnut, P.	Rossville, P.	Rossville, Ia.	1	2	58		5					4	8	50	
Edward W. Wright, Agent.	Lexington, P.	Lafayette, Ia.	2	4	48		7					1	8		
Board of Education,	Indian Creek, V.			4	80		7						8		
Hugh A. Brown, F. M.	Monticello, V.	Amoy, China.	1	5	32		1						3	50	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Thomas S. Crowe, P.	Bethlehem, V.	Logansport, Ia.			21										
Jesse Edwards, S. S.—6.	Delphi, S. S.	Delphi, Ia.		15	33		1	4	36	10		10	4	50	
	Rock Creek, S. S.		2	5	29		4			6			3		
Candidate—1.	Lafayette, V.			3	81			28	16	7		16	5		
	Dayton, V.—10.				22		1			7					
			12	43	475		31	$32	$52	$30		$42	$47	$2	
2. *Presbytery of Lake.*															
Benjamin Ogden, W. C.		Three Rivers, Mich.													
W. K. Marshall, Pres.	Leonidas, V.	La Porte, Ia.			6										
William Townley, S. S.	Sumption's Prairie, S.S.	Hammond's, Ia.	3	4	60	1	2	7	13	4			3	50	6
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Valparaiso, S. S.	Valparaiso, Ia.	2	2	39	1	5	5	10	5			5	50	
	Salem, S. S.	Do.			13		2						4	50	
	Crown Point, S. S.	Crown Point, Ia.	3	5	20		1		5				3		
James Greer, S. S.	La Porte, S. S.	La Porte, Ia.	1	3	67	1	3	25	17					50	
Robert R. Wells, P.—6.	South Bend, P.	South Bend, Ia.	66	5	139	31	7	13	94	5			6	50	
	Constantine, V.	Constantine, Mich.	1		18								4	50	
	Benton, V.	Benton, Ia.			16										
Licentiate—1.	Little Elkhart, V.	Middlebury, Ia.			26		4						1		
Frederick P. Cummins, Prof.	Goshen, S. S.—11.	La Porte, Ia.			22		3								
			76	19	426	34	27	$50	$139	$14			$26	$3 00	$6
3. *Presbytery of Michigan.*															
Andrew Govan,															
William G. Smith,	Bennington, S. S.	Hartwellville, Mich.	1	2	30		1						1		
Lemuel P. Bates,	Pontiac,	Pontiac, Mich.	2	3	62		5		31				5		
Joshua A. Clayton,	2d Ch. Nankin, S. S.	Plymouth, Mich.			25										
Peter H. Burghardt,	1st Ch. Plymouth, S. S.	Northville, Mich.	2	3	93		10		12				10		
Enoch S. Shepard,	2d Ch. Plymouth, S. S.	Plymouth, Mich.	1		41		1						4		
Eric Prince,—7.		Farmington, Mich.													
	Bruce, V.														

	1st Ch. Nankin, V.				21										
	Lyon, V.		1	1	23			3	3						11
	Commerce, V.														
	Meridian,	Sanford.	3	6	19		7								
	Hudson and Pitsford,				14										
	Hudson and Dover,														
	Otisville.—13.														
			10	15	328		24	$3	$46				$20		$11
4. Presb. of Fort Wayne.															
Alexander Williamson, S. S.	Union, S. S.	Wheeling, Ia.	2	2	50		16								
	Hopewell, S. S.				20										
J. Wolff, S. S.	Eel River, S. S.	Cœsse, Ia.			11		2	8	1						
	Swan, S. S.		1		13		1	2							
H. S. Dickson, P.	Fort Wayne, P.	Fort Wayne, Ia.	13	7	159	4	14	56	27						206
J. H. Nevius, P.	Decatur, P.	Decatur, Ia.	1	2	47		8								
	Elhanan, S. S.		2		35		9								
J. H. Russ, W. C.	Pleasant Hill, V.	Bluffton, Ia.	7	5	21	1	2								
	Flat Rock, V.		4	4	23										
Constant Southworth, W. C.		Angola, Ia.													
S. G. Weeks, S. S.	Haw Patch, V.	Wolf Lake, Ia.													
	Wolf Lake, S. S.														
	Warsaw, S. S.														
James T. Bliss, S. S.	Auburn, S. S.	Auburn, Ia.	4	3	18		9	2	2						
	Cedar Creek, S. S.				16										
	Bear Creek, S. S.		13	3	27	1	5								
A. D. White, S. S.	Lagrange Centre, S. S.	Lagrange Centre, Ia.	2	23	33		2	10	12						
Wilson Donaldson, S. S.	Hamilton, S. S.	Angola, Ia.	2	7	9	1	1								
Matthew Miller, S. S.—11.	Wabash, S. S.	Wabash, Ia.	1	30	31										
	Pleasant Ridge, V.			2	10			3							
	Bluffton, V.			1	20										
Licentiate—1.	Lancaster, V.—21.		2	19	21										
Ephraim Chambers.															
Candidate—1.															
			54	108	564	7	69	$81	$42						$206

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.															
1. *Presbytery of Kaskaskia.*															
Cyrus Riggs, S. S.	Elkhorn, S. S.	Nashville, Ill.			16										
	Galum, S. S.	Pinckneyville, Ill.	3	1	14	1									
James Stafford, P.	Greenville, P.	Greenville, Ill.	3	1	86	1	4	7	10				2		24
B. F. Spilman, Miss.	Shawneetown, V.	Shawneetown, Ill.			60				33						
W. A. Smith, S. S.	Equality, S. S.	Equality, Ill.	1	12	28			2							6
	Golconda, S. S.	Golconda, Ill.	4	1	63	1	7								6
	Gilead, S. S.	Jordan's Prairie, Ill.	9		48	1	9		10				1		12
Blackburn Leffler, S. S.	Mount Vernon, S. S.	Mount Vernon, Ill.		1	13		7	5	5				2		
D. D. McKee, S. S.	Vandalia, S. S.	Vandalia, Ill.			24										
E. F. Chester, W. C.—7.															
	Hillsboro', V.	Hillsboro', Ill.			101		4	9	13				4		5
Licentiates—3.	Waveland, V.	Do.			25										
John S. Howell,	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Highland, Ill.			24										
	Carlisle, S. S.	Carlisle, Ill.			18		1								5
James A. Ramsey,		Highland, Ill.													
William Gardner,		Equality, Ill.													
	Chester, V.	Chester, Ill.	1		60	1									10
	Liberty, V.	Jones' Creek, Ill.			29										
	Sparta, V.	Sparta, Ill.			20										
	Edwardsville, V.	Edwardsville, Ill.		11	11								1		10
	Carmi, S. S.	Carmi, Ill.	2	1	20	3									
	Sharon, V.	Do.	5		40	3									
	Bethany, V.	Staunton, Ill.			8		1	2	2						
	Dry Point, V.	Carlinville, Ill.	1		10	1	2						1		
	Pisgah, V.	Equality, Ill.			9										
	New Haven, V.	New Haven, Ill.			7										
	Hopewell, V.	Benton, Ill.			8										
	Crabb Orchard, V.—25.	Fredonia, Ill.			9										
			29	28	751	12	35	$25	$73				11		$78

2. *Presbytery of Sangamon.*															
John G. Bergen, P.	1st Ch. Springfield,	Springfield, Ill.	3	10	155		7	71	50			200	7		
Andrew Todd, P.	Jacksonville,	Jacksonville, Ill.	1	2	80		4	24	105				8		
Thomas A. Spilman, S. S.	Union,	Do.	4	2	38		3	7	6				3		
	West Union,		1		14		1	6	6				1		
Thomas Galt, S. S.	North Sangamon,	Springfield, Ill.	6		72		6	16	16	10			7		
	Irish Grove,				37			5	14	7					
Elisha H. Chester, S. S.	Providence,	Jacksonville, Ill.		2	37								5		
W. C. Greenleaf, W. C.—6.		Springfield, Ill.													
	Sugar Creek,				23										
	Petersburg,				16			10							
	Randolph Grove,				16										
	Winchester.—11.														
			15	16	488		21	$139	$197	$17		$200	$31		
3. *Presbytery of Schuyler.*															
Wm. K. Stewart, P.	Macomb, P.	Macomb, Ill.		5	74		4								
Ithamar Pillsbury, P.	Pres. Church Andover,	Andover, Ill.	1	3	44		5	3						1	10
George Stebbins, P.	Sterling, P.	Sterling, Ill.		12	20		8	2	2				1		
Aaron B. Church, W. C.		Princeton, Ill.													
Samuel Clelland, S. S.	1st Ch. Rock Island,	Rock Island, Ill.	4	5	40		2								
Samuel Wilson, P.	Monmouth, P.	Monmouth, Ill.	2	3	63	1	6	4					4		
	Fall Creek, S. S.	Do.			36										
James M. Chase, P.	Shiloh, P.	Macomb, Ill.	2	29			6	4							
	Fountain Green, S. S.	Fountain Green, Ill.	2	3	21		6	4							
	Camp Creek, S. S.	Macomb, Ill.	2	1	45		2								
Thomas S. Vail, S. S.	Edwards, S. S.	Farlow's Grove, Ill.	5		1		2								
	Pope's River, S. S.	Millersburg, Ill.	2		63		14	28	7				4		
T. P. W. Magruder, S. S.	Mount Sterling, S. S.	Mount Serling, Ill.		4	18		3								
	Rushville, V.	Rushville, Ill.													
	Lower Rock Island, S.S.	Lower Rock Island, Ill.	2		20		4	16							
	Princeton, S. S.	Princeton, Ill.			45		3						3		
	Oquaka, S. S.	Oquaka, Ill.	5	6	23		1	7							
	1st Church, Albany,	Albany, Ill.			24		3								
	1st Ch. Camden, S. S.	Camden, Ill.			13		3						1		
	Church of Galena, S. S.	Galena, Ill.	5	19	24	1	2								
	Huntsville, S. S.	Huntsville, Ill.		2	18		5								

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults. Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Doddsville, S. S.	Doddsville, Ill.													
	Willow Creek, S. S.	Roscoe, Ill.			19										
	Hebron, V.—23.	Ellison, Ill.			56										
Joseph J. Gray, W. C.		Monmouth, Ill.			33										
David Kelly.—11.		Rock Island, Ill.													
Licentiates—2.															
Thomas Pitt M. Walker,															
William Perkins.															
			32	92	700	2	79	$68	$9				$13	$1 10	
4. *Presbytery of Palestine.*															
	Mount Carmel, V.				25		2								
Stephen Bliss, (infirm,)	Wabash, S. S.	Friendsville, Ill.			51		1								
Isaac Bennett, P.	Pisgah, P.	Lawrenceville, Ill.			90		4		25	12					
	Shiloh, V.				17										
R. H. Lilly, S. S.	Palestine, S. S.	Palestine, Ill.	3	6	62	1	2	4		7					
	York, V.				8										
	Darwin, S. S.				28										
E. W. Thayer, S. S.	Paris, S. S.	Paris, Ill.	4	1	135	3	5	31	30						
John A. Steele, S. S.	Charleston, S. S.	Grand View, Ill.			30		5								
John McDonald, (infirm,)	Pleasant Prairie, V.	Cole's Court House, Ill.	5	1	46				41						
H. J. Venable, Teacher,	Hebron, V.	Paris, Ill.			20										
Robert Rutherford, S. S.	McCluskey, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ill.			20										
Joseph Platt, (infirm,)—9.	Bethel, V.				17										
	Newton, V.				7										
	Shelbyville, V.				16										
Candidates—5.	Okaw, V.—16.				6										
			12	8	587	4	19	$35	$96	$19					
5. *Presbytery of Peoria.*															
Robert B. Dobbins, S. S.	Bennington, S. S.	Bernadotte, Ill.			20			9	4	2					
Isaac Keller, S. S.	Peoria, S. S.	Peoria, Ill.	4		45		4	20					4		
William J. Fraser, W. C.	Knoxville, V.														

Samuel C. McCune, P.	Canton, P.	Canton, Ill.	4	7	57	1	2	8								
Robert F. Breese, P.	Rochester, P.	French Creek, Ill.			12		4	7	8							
Robert Steel, P.	Lewistown, P.	Lewistown, Ill.	4	4	64		8	29	24				5			
James H. Dickey, S. S.	Prince's Grove, P.	Princeville, Ill.	3		26		6	3	4							
David Page, W. C. and Teaching,—8.	Crow Meadow, V.	Crow Meadow, Ill.							125							
	Union Grove, S. S.	Hennepin, Ill.			60											
	Marietta, V.	Marietta, Ill.		4	11											
	Pleasant Prairie, V.	Ellisville, Ill.		1	12											
	Osceola, V.	Elmyra, Ill.	2		22	1							1			
	Washington, V.	Washington, Ill.														
	La Marsh, V.	La Marsh, Ill.														
	Berean, V.—15.	Windsor, Ill.			20											
			17	16	349	2	24	$76	$165	$2			$10			
6. Presbytery of Iowa.																
Salmon Cowles, Miss.	West Point, V.	West Point, Iowa Ter.			52								2			
L. G. Bell, P.	Fairfield, P.	Fairfield, Iowa Ter.	9	11	81	3	8	2					4	50		
Michael Hummer, S. S.	1st Ch. Iowa City, S. S.	Iowa City, Iowa Ter.	4	6	75	1	4	1					5	50		
Enoch Mead, Miss.	Davenport, S. S.	Davenport, Iowa Ter.			16											
James C. Sharon, P.	Union and Shiloh, P.	Winchester, Iowa Ter.	9	11	75		7	2	3				3			
F. Augustus Pratt, S. S.	Bloomington, S. S.	Bloomington, Iowa Ter.	1	12	31	1		4	7				2			
A. L. Leonard, P.	Round Prairie, P.	Yellow Springs, I. T.	2	17	120	1	10		16				2			
Daniel Heider, Miss.—8.	Mt. Pleasant and Trenton, V.	Brighton, Iowa Ter.			56											
	Washington, S. S.		3	4	22	1	3						2			
	Keosauque, V.		5		15											
	Wappelo, S. S.				12											
	Columbus City, S. S.				14											
	Spring Creek, V.		1	3	48								1			
	Madison, V.			2	10											
	Red Oak Grove, V.				30											
	Marion, V.		1	4	12								1			
	Linn Grove, V.			2	33											
	Edinburgh, V.		1		18											
	Lowell, V.			2	14											
	Oscaloosa, V.			4	12											

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Burlington City, V.		1	4	13										
	Walnut Creek, S. S.			1	15										
	Centre, V.			14	14										
	Cedar Creek, V.			12	12										
	Big Grove, V.				8										
	Berlin, V.—28.				8										
			37	109	816	7	32	$9	$26				$22	$1 00	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.															
1. *Presbytery of Missouri.*															
Robert L. McAfee, S. S.	Round Prairie, S. S.	Columbia, Mo.		2	63		1						3		
Isaac Jones, W. C.	Columbia, V.	Do.			126										
William G. Bell, P.	Boonville, P.	Boonville, Mo.		6	70			10					5		1050
David Coulter, P.	Rocheport, P.	Rocheport, Mo.		2	30		6	4	3	2					
Wm. W. Robertson, S. S.	Fayette, P.	Fulton, Mo.			20								4		
H. P. Goodrich, D. D., P.	Fulton, S. S.	Jefferson City, Mo.	3	10	70	1	9			2			3		
Gary Hickman, P.	Concord, S. S.	Marshall, Mo.	1	9	117	1	8			2			2		
John Mark Fulton, S. S.	Auxvasse, S. S.	New Brunswick, Mo.	1	2	144		7						5		
R. S. Symington, S. S.—9.	Millersburg, S. S.				50					2			2		
	Jefferson City, P.				90										
	Saline, P.				15										
	New Brunswick, S. S.				15										
	Arrow Rock, V.				13										
	Marshall, V.				18										
	Greenville, V.—15.				8										
			5	31	849	2	31	$14	$3	$8			$24		$1050
2. *Presbytery of St. Louis.*															
William S. Potts, D. D., P.	2d Ch. St. Louis, P.	St. Louis, Mo.	18	27	406	4	25	107	278	149	35		30	7 75	625
John N. Gilbreath, P.	Des Peres, P.	Manchester, Mo.			29			16					2	50	65
Joseph F. Fenton, P.	Union, P.	Union, Mo.	1		28		1	18						50	
	Bethesda, S. S.	Do.	5	9	14	4	5								

Harleigh Blackwell, P.	Eagle Fork, P.	Flint Hill, Mo.	1	4	35	1	1	4					50	
	Newport, S. S.	Newport, Mo.		2	7			3						
John S. Ball, W. C.		Troy, Mo.												
	Femme Osage, S. S.	Missouriton, Mo.			5									
Hiram Chamberlain, W. C.	1st Ch. St. Charles, V.	St. Charles, Mo.			41									
Robert S. Finley, Agt.		St. Louis, Mo.											50	
Joseph Templeton, W. C.	Salem, S. S.		4		13		5	6						
	Bonhomme, V.	Manchester, Mo.			74								50	
Isaac Van Doran, W. C.	Fee Fee, V.													
Thomas Watson, Jr., P.	Dardenne, P.	Naylor's Store, Mo.		5	79		6					6		800
John Lion, S. S.	Hillsboro', S. S.	Herculaneum, Mo.	3	1	27	2	1	16			1			20
Thomas Eustace, Teacher,	Virginia Mines, S. S.	St. Louis, Mo.	7		13	4	3	4						
Samuel Pettigrew, S. S.	Maline Creek Ch., S. S.	Do.			12		4	19	7				50	205
Alexander Van Court, P.	Central Ch. St. Louis, P.	Do.	3	63	122	1	9		43		7	5	50	
Philip J. Heyer, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.—17.	Union, Mo.	9		9									
C. J. Abbott, W. C.—16.		St. Louis, Mo.											50	
			51	111	914	16	60	$193	$328	$149	$43	$43	$11 75	$1715
3. *Presbytery of Palmyra.*														
Joseph Anderson, W. C.	Monticello, V.	Monticello, Mo.			30									
William P. Cochran, S. S.	Big Creek, S. S.	Pigeon Creek, Mo.	1		94		6	15			50			
Samuel C. McConnell, S. S.	Paris, S. S.	Paris, Mo.		6	23		1							
F. B. McElroy, W. C.—4.	Pleasant Hill, S. S.	Do.			20									
Licentiates—2.	Mount Prairie, S. S.	Florida, Mo.			52		3							
Wilson Cunningham, S. S.	Hannibal, V.	Hannibal, Mo.			54			8						
Andrew Greenlee, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Louisiana, Mo.			10		5							
	Buffalo, S. S.	Do.			32									
	Clarksville, S. S.	Clarksville, Mo.			9									
	Waverly, S. S.	Lewisville, Mo.			46		5							
	Memphis, V.	Memphis, Mo.			10									
	Pisgah, V.	La Grange, Mo.			4									
	Auburn, S. S.	Auburn, Mo.			20									
	North River, V.	Warren, Mo.			21									
	College Church.—15.	Philadelphia, Mo.			26									
			1	6	451		20	$23			$50			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
4. Presbytery of Potosi.															
John McLean, W. C.		Cape Girardeau, Mo.													
John F. Cowan, P.	Potosi, P.	Potosi, Mo.		2	51		1	17	5				7	50	12
	Bellevue, P.	Caledonia, Mo.		2	170		9	15	6				6		5
Amos H. Rogers, S. S.	Farmington, S. S.	Farmington, Mo.	1	2	88		1	17					4		
	Whitewater, S. S.	Perryville, Mo.	2		45	1	7	6							
Asahel Munson, S. S.	1st Ch. Apple Creek, S. S.	Flat Rock, Mo.	10	1	112	1	5	35					6		8
	Brazeau, S. S.	Perryville, Mo.	6		61	1	3	13					5		
D. E. Y. Rice, P.—5.	Pleasant Hill, P.	Jackson, Mo.	6		95		9	18					5		15
	Jackson, S. S.	Do.			11		2								
	Castor, V.	Perryville, Mo.			7										
	Clark's Creek, V.	Greenville, Mo.			17			20							
	Steeleville, V.	Steeleville, Mo.		1	22		1	3							
	2d Ch. Apple Creek, V. —12.	Apple Creek, P. O., Mo.	1		15		1	2							
			26	8	694	3	39	$146	$11				$33	50	$40
5. Presb. of Upper Missouri.															
William Dickson, S. S.	Mount Hope, S. S.	Mount Hope, Mo.													
John L. Yantis, S. S.	Lexington, S. S.	Lexington, Mo.	7	17	153	3									
James M. Inskeep, W. C.	Liberty, V.	Liberty, Mo.			26		3								
Vanlentine Pentzer, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Dade County, Mo.	14	4	73										
Lewis Thompson, W. C.—5.	Weston, V.	Weston, Mo.													
	Savannah, V.	Savannah, Mo.													
Licentiates—2.	Independence, V.	Independence, Mo.													
Robert Scott,		Weston, Mo.													
Samuel M. Irvin.		St. Joseph's, Mo.													
	Bethel, V.	Liberty, Mo.													
	Richmond, V.	Richmond, Mo.													
	Nodaway, V.	Savannah, Mo.													
	Castile, V.	Plattsburg, Mo.													

	Lebanon, V.	Platte City, Mo.													
	Sampson's Creek, V. —13.	Harrison County, Mo.													
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.			21	21	252	3	3								
1. *Presbytery of Louisville.*															
James Hawthorn, S. S.	Lawrenceburg, S. S.	Lawrenceburg, Ky.			42		9								
D. C. Proctor, S. S.	Simpsonville, S. S.	Shelbyville, Ky.			24										
	Middletown, S. S.	Middletown, Ky.	4	2											
H. H. Hopkins, P.	Plum Creek, P.	Wilsonville, Ky.		2	36		3	30	31						
	Cane Run, P.	Curry's P. O., Ky.													
W. L. Breckinridge, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Louisville, P.	Louisville, Ky.	3	9	273		16	402	261	200			20		650
E. P. Humphrey, P.	2d Ch. Louisville, P.	Do.													
D. T. Stuart, P.	Shiloh and Olivet, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.			116										
John D. Paxton, P.	Mulberry, P.	Do.	22		91	14	4	130	59	10			6		
Francis Thornton, S. S.	Beulah, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.													
John Kennedy, S. S.	Pennsylvania Run, S. S.	Do.			55										
David S. Tod, W. C.	Hodgensville, V.	Do.			55										
Jeptha Harrison, S. S.	New Castle, S. S.	New Castle, Ky.	2	2	38				80	32					
	Six Miles, S. S.	Pleasureville, Ky.			45										
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, Ky.			68										
Allen D. Metcalf, P.	Big Spring, P.	Bloomfield, Ky.			200		2	25	8				7		35
	Taylorsville, P.	Taylorsville, Ky.													
James Smith, P.	Shelbyville, P.	Shelbyville, Ky.		6	198		8	121	158	40					
W. W. Hill, Editor, S.S.—15.	3d Ch. Louisville, S. S.	Louisville, Ky.	1	8	106	1	7		26						9
	Bardstown, S. S.	Bardstown, Ky.	6	5	156	2									
	Upper Benson, V.	Frankfort, Ky.													
	Franklin, V.	Bridgeport, Ky.	11												
Licentiates—4.	Goshen, V.	Bloomfield, Ky.													
John Bemiss,	Pisgah, V.	Louisville, Ky.	10	1	34	8	7								
H. H. Young,	4th Ch. Louisville, V.				27										
James Knox,	Drinnon's Creek, V.	Bardstown, Ky.													
J. F. Smith,	Clover Port, V.	Clover Port, Ky.	6	1	17		1						3		
	Hawsville, V.	Hawsville, Ky.													
Candidate—1.	Owensboro', V.—29.	Owensboro', Ky.	3	6	15	2	5								
			68	42	1596	27	62	$708	$623	$282			$36		$694

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presb. of Muhlenburg.*															
Isaac Bard, D. M.	Mount Zion, S. S.	Greenville, Ky.			31			3							
William D. Jones, P.	Hopkinsville, P.	Hopkinsville, Ky.			171										
William Hamilton, S. S.	Lafayette, S. S.	Lafayette, Ky.	17	2	64	5	12						8		
Joseph B. Hadden,	Marion, S. S.	Oxford, Ky.	2	2	83	2	8	2	6				4		7
John Sherer, W. C.	Fredonia, S. S.		12	3	55										20
Fielding N. Ewing, S. S.—6.	Madisonville, V.	Morganfield, Ky.			6	2	8	4	5				4		
	Mount Pleasant, V.				17										
	Greenville, V.				30		2						5		
	Elkton, V.				46										
	Princeton, V.				35										
	West Salem, V.		3	1	28		5						3		
	Providence, V.				6										
	Trenton, V.				5										
	Concord, S. S.—14.		1		10		1	12	13						
			35	8	587	9	36	$21	$24				$24		$27
3. *Presb. of Transylvania.*															
Samuel B. Robertson, W. C.		Lebanon, Ky.													
James C. Barns, S. S.	Richmond, S. S.	Richmond, Ky.	1	5	159		4	67	100	62			15		150
	Silver Creek, S. S.	Kirksville, Ky.	1		50	1				10			10		75
J. C. Young, D.D., Pres. S. S.	Danville, S. S.	Danville, Ky.	4	18	493	2	22	1058	1060	2000			25		
Timothy Root, S. S.	Stanford, S. S.	Stanford, Ky.			140										
	Hanging Fork, S. S.	Hustonville, Ky.			140										
Sidney S. McRoberts, W. C.		Stanford, Ky.													
John Montgomery, P.	Harrodsburg, P.	Harrodsburg, Ky.		3	271		4	70	53	77			15		228
Aaron A. Hogue, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.			125		5	17	25	16			12		10
	Perryville, S. S.	Perryville, Ky.			85			10		18					
Cary A. Wylie, W. C.		Paint Lick, Ky.													
Robert A. Johnston, P.	Paint Lick, P.	Do.		1	212		9		39	15			10		
Henry P. Thompson, D. M.	Pisgah, D. M.	Somerset, Ky.	2	3	78	1	5	12	11	14			4		
	Rock Spring, D. M.	Mount Vernon, Ky.	2		44	2	4	6	1						

	Laurel, D. M.	London, Ky.			10										
Samuel W. Cheney, P.—11.	Springfield, P.	Springfield, Ky.			84		2	112	35				12		39
	Pleasant Grove, P.	Do.			48			12					4		
	Providence, S. S.	Harrodsburg, Ky.						28					5		
	Lancaster, V.	Lancaster, Ky.			100			35	5						20
	Harmony, V.	Briantsville, Ky.		1	72								8		
Licentiates—4.	Estill, V.—18.	Irvine, Ky.			16										
James H. Dinsmore,															
William Dodd,															
Samuel I. Read,															
William B. Crawford.															
Candidates—13.															
			10	31	2127	6	55	$1427	$1329	$2212			$120		$522
4. Presb. of West Lexington.															
Robert Stuart, W. C.		Lexington, Ky.													
Nathan H. Hall, P.	1st Ch. Lexington, P.	Do.	6	2	146		18	149		243					
C. A. Campbell, W. C., T.		Morelands, Ky.													
William H. Forsyth, W. C.		Cynthiana, Ky.													
Charles Stewart, P.	Clear Creek, P.	Lexington, Ky.	10	3	129	4	6			20			6	1 00	20
James H. Logan, P.	Bethel, P.	Do.		1	86		7	54		19			10	1 00	
John F. Coons, P.	Nicholasville, P.	Do.	21	4	83	8	3	32	51	25			10	1 00	
Jacob F. Price, P.	Pisgah, P.	Versailles, Ky.	4	2	127	3	5	40					6	1 00	40
Joseph J. Bullock, P.	Frankfort, P.	Frankfort, Ky.	23	9	190	9	14	203	103	75			15	2 00	
John G. Simrall, S. S.	Horeb, S. S.	Lexington, Ky.			69		7	37	30	21					155
John D. Matthews, W. C.	Hopewell, S. S.	Do.		1	102		1	41	21	9			9	1 00	70
John Lyle, S. S.	Walnut Hill, S. S.	Do.			57		5	61					8	1 00	
William C. Matthews, P.	Winchester, P.	Winchester, Ky.	2		59	2	2	50	28				6	1 00	60
	Salem, S. S.	Colbyville, Ky.			25		3	32	30	40			5	1 00	75
Ezekiel Forman, P.	Woodford, P.	Midway, Ky.	4	1	109	4	5	30	25	34			9	1 00	43
Joseph C. Harrison, D. M.		Covington, Ky.													
John D. Shane, P.	North Middletown, P.	North Middletown, Ky.													
	Harmony, S. S.	Frankfort, Ky.		4	13		3	27	25	24			5	50	73
B. G. Fields, P.	Crittenden, P.	Crittenden, Ky.													
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Cynthiana, Ky.			67		8						8	1 00	
E. K. Lynn, S. S.	Georgetown, S. S.	Georgetown, Ky.		3	51			5		5					65

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
F. G. Strahan, P.	Cherry Spring, P.	Georgetown, Ky.	1	2	40			11	20						92
	Providence, S. S.	Marion, Ky.	11	3	50	6									25
John H. Brown, S. S.—20.	McChord Ch.	Lexington, Ky.	3	39	156	1	3	240	172	250					1389
	Union, S. S.	Winchester, Ky.													
Licentiates—5.	Versailles, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	2	2	25	1	1	22							
J. W. Wallace,	Mount Sterling, S. S.	Mount Sterling, Ky.	1	4	35	1		30	8				3	50	
Ebenezer Bishop,	Green Creek, S. S.	Clintonville, Ky.													
J. P. Riddle,	Williamstown, V.	Williamstown, Ky.			27										
William M. Scott,	Napoleon, V.	Napoleon, Ky.			12										
M. B. Price.	Owenton, V.	Owenton, Ky.			9										
	Leesburg, V.	Leesburg, Ky.													
	Beard Church, V.	Do.													
Candidate—1.	Greer's Creek, V.—30.	Versailles, Ky.													
			88	80	1667	39	91	$1064	$513	$765			$100	$13 00	$2107
5. Presbytery of Ebenezer.															
R. C. Grundy, P.	Maysville,	Maysville, Ky.	43	14	191	10	21	65	70	65			15		
J. C. Bayless, S. S.	1st Church Covington,	Covington, Ky.	10	13	110	2	13		49	16			5		
J. T. Hendrick, P.	Flemingsburg,	Flemingsburg, Ky.	13	4	210	5	16	60	10	30	16		10		
J. H. Condit, P.	Washington,	Washington, Ky.	6	4	102	3	16	30	10	10					
Robert F. Caldwell, P.	Springfield,	Sharpsburg, Ky.	2	3	83	2	8	17	15	2			6		
Joshua F. Green, P.	Paris,	Paris, Ky.													
Samuel Lynn, S. S.	Richwood,														
Abel A. Case, S. S.	Greenup Union,	Amanda P. O., Ky.	1		32	1		18							
James S. H. Henderson, S. S.	Augusta,	Augusta, Ky.	28		84	13	4	15	8	8			5		
Ralph Harris, S. S.	Sherburn Mills,	Sherburn Mills, Ky.	1	1	31	1							2		
William Y. Allen, S. S.	Concord,	Carlisle, Ky.													
Gilbert M. Hair, S. S.	Burlington,	Covington, Ky.													
William Orr,		Do.													
A. E. Thome,		Paris, Ky.													
George B. Armstrong, S. S.	Falmouth,	Crittenden, Ky.		3	32		1	10					2		
Benjamin Boyd,		Covington, Ky.													

W. W. Hall.—17.		New Orleans, La.												
	Stoner Mouth,		8		23	3								
Licentiate—1.	New Concord,													
George Aitken.	Hinkston,	Sherburn Mills, Ky.			40			3	1			2		
	Sharon,		10	1	77	4	1	17	9	8		5		
Candidate—1.	Smyrna,													
	Church of New Port,	Augusta, Ky.	4	8	12	1	1							
	Cynthiana,													
	Upper Blue Licks,				28							3		
	Lebanon,		1		44							3		
	Cabin Creek,		1		46	1								
	Carlisle,		4	7	56	1			10			2		
	Bethesda,				40			5						
	Millersburg,													
	New Hope.—27.		8	2	43	3	4							
			140	60	1284	50	85	$240	$182	$139	$16	$60		
6. *Presb. of Bowling Green.*														
John Howe, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Greensburg, Ky.	12	2	40	7		7				5		30
James T. Lapsley, S. S.	Greensburg, S. S.	Do.	1	6	60	1	2	20				6		10
	Bethel, S. S.	Campbellville, Ky.	4		67	3	5	12				5		
William G. Rice, S. S.	Bowling Green, S. S.	Bowling Green, Ky.	12	2	75		1					10		
	and Glasgow, S. S.	Glasgow, Ky.	3		34	1	5					5		
Allom S. Housley, S. S.	Munfordsville, S. S.	Munfordsville, Ky.	6	1	34	1			12			7		
Samuel Williams, S. S.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	1	2	70		7					6		
Bryant D. Thomas, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Shakertown, Ky.	9		67	1	2	5				3		
	Cony Fork, S. S.				56		2	5				3		
	Pleasant Grove, S. S.			1	9		2					3		
D. L. Gray, S. S.	Henderson,	Henderson, Ky.			99			20				10		250
Peter Donan, S. S.	Russelville, S. S.	Russelville, Ky.	1		20							5		
John L. Pierce, D. M.	Franklin, V.	Henderson, Ky.			12		1					3		
William A. Smith, S. S.—10.	Owensboro', V.	Morganfield, Ky.										1		
	Morganfield, S. S.	Do.												
	Hodgeville, V.	Hodgeville, Ky.	2		56	1	2					3		
	Edmonton, V.	Edmonton, Ky.	3	2	19	2	3	7				3		
	Columbia, V.	Columbia, Ky.			28			3				3		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Licentiate—1.	Shiloh, V.	Columbia, Ky.			41			5					3		
James Knox.	Howsville, V.	Howsville, Ky.													
	Clover Port, V.	Clover Port, Ky.													
	Caseyville, S. S.—22.														
			54	16	787	17	32	$84	$12				$84		$290
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.															
1. *Presbytery of Greenbrier.*															
John McElhenney, D. D., P.	Lewisburg, P.	Lewisburg, Va.	5	3	276		5	22					20		
James M. Brown, P.	Kanawha, P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.			108										
David R. Preston, W. C.		Lewisburg, Va.													
Samuel R. Houston, P.	Union, P.	Union, Va.	7	1	197	2	11	5					15		
Joseph Brown, P.	Spring Creek, P.	Lewisburg, Va,			60		2		10				8		
Ebenezer Churchill, S. S.	Ming Run, S. S.	Huttonsville, Va.													
John H. Bocock, S. S.	Parkersburg, S. S.	Parkersburg, Va.	1	1	36		1		7						
Robert Osborne, P.	Point Pleasant, P.	Point Pleasant, Va.		1	84		18	17	17					50	
Stuart Robinson, P.	Kanawha Salines, P.	Kanawha C. H., Va.	6		70				20						
Thomas N. Paxton, S. S.		Clifton Forge, Va.													
Theo. Gallaudet, S. S.		Westminster, Md.													
Josiah B. Poage, S. S.	Western Church, S. S.	Guyandotte, Va.	1	1	29	1		4	4	4				50	
Mitchel D. Dunlap, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.	Mill Point, Va.			23										
	Huntersville, S. S.														
Enoch Thomas, S. S.—14.	Tygart's Valley, S. S.	Huttonsville, Va.													
	Carmel, V.				33										
Candidate—1.	Ebenezer, V.														
	Summerville, S. S.														
	Head of Greenbrier, V.				42										
	Muddy Creek, V.				25										
	Anthony's Creek, V.				45										
	Hughs River, V.				34										
	New Providence, S. S. —20.				14										
			20	7	1076	3	37	$48	$58	$4			$43	$1 00	

2. *Presbytery of Lexington.*														
William Calhoun, W. C.	Tinkling Spring, V.	Waynesboro', Va.	2		203	1	25	32	122	30		22	9	1 00	55
Andrew B. Davidson, S. S.	Oxford, S. S.	Lexington, Va.			191										
	Bethesda, S. S.	Do.			89										
John Hendren, D. D., P.	Union, P.	Jenning's Gap, Va.	1	1	120		8	10	25	7			8	50	51
Henry Ruffner, D. D., Pres.	New Monmouth, V.	Lexington, Va.													
James Morrison, P.	New Providence, P.	Brownsburg, Va.	1	2	349		15		22				9	1 00	31
Francis McFarland, D. D., P.	Bethel, P.	Greenville, Va.			237		5			16			9	1 00	
Rufus W. Bailey, Prof.		Staunton, Va.													
John A. Van Lear, P.	Mossy Creek, P.	Mount Solon, Va.	5		126	1	8		6	6		5	8	50	
John Skinner, P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, Va.		4	367		7	64	67	93			10	5 00	244
William G. Campbell, P.	Shemariah, P.	Middlebrook, Va.			62		3		5				4		
James Paine, S. S.	Timberridge and Fairfield, S. S.	Fairfield, Va.			139		4	9	5	5			4	50	6
Philo Calhoun, Prof.	Mount Carmel, S. S.	Do.	2	2	88	2	9	5	6	5			3		20
Henry Brown, S. S.	Cook's Creek, and Harrisonburg, S. S.	Harrisonburg, Va.			63		1	8	5	3					
Samuel Brown, P.	Windy Cove, P.	Millboro' Springs, Va.	5	1	63	1	4	7	12				4	50	
	Lebanon, P.	Do.	3	1	198		4	6	3				4		
Solomon J. Love, P.	Hebron, P.	Staunton, Va.	1		157			20	33	40			9	50	
John S. Blain, S. S.	Rocky Spring, S. S.	Deerfield, Va.	6		65								2		
	New Bethany, S. S.	Do.			30										
William Brown, P.	Augusta Church, P.	Mount Sidney, Va.			220		6	27	35				9		67
Benjamin M. Smith, P.	Staunton, P.	Staunton, Va.	2	5	135	1	1		21	27			9		100
George D. Armstrong, Prof.	Timberridge, V.	Lexington, Va.	1	1	77		4	8	6				4		
Luther Emerson, P.	Pisgah, P.	Hevener's Store, Va.			34		8	1	3	1			2		
	Goshen, P.	Do.			32			8	2	2		2			
S. S.	Central Union, S. S.	Do.	1		34		2	3	3	1			2		
William W. Trimble, P.	Old Oxford, P.	Lexington, Va.	16	2	77	4			6				5	1 00	
Robert N. Davis, P.—22.	Warm Springs, P.	Warm Springs, Va.			64		10		23				5	50	
	Bensalem, V.—27.	Lexington, Va.			22			5							
Licentiates—3.															
James B. McBride,															
William S. Beard,															
James M. Humphries.															
Candidates—2.			46	19	3242	10	124	$213	$410	$236		$29	$119	$12 00	$574

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Presbytery of Winchester.*															
William Williamson, W. C.		Warrenton, Va.													
John Boggs, W. C.	Martinsburg, V.	Martinsburg, Va.			61			12	13	50			5		
William N. Scott, P.	Mount Zion, P.	Luney's Creek, Va.			70		1	13	11	14			3		12
	Moorefield, P.			1	30			22	22	23			3		22
	Fort Pleasant, P.			2	20			14	5	13			2		6
William H. Foote, P.	Romney, P.	Romney, Va.	4		84	2	6		23	60			3	3 00	30
	Springfield, (P. elect.)														
	Patterson's Creek, do.														
Thomas B. Balch, W. C.		Buckland, Va.													
James Baber, W. C.	(Teacher,)	Summit Point, Va.													
Moses Raymond, P. E.	Mount Bethel, P. E.	Springfield, Va,			49		3	3					2		
W. M. Atkinson, D.D., Agt. Gen. As. Bd. Ed.	Winchester, V.	Winchester, Va.	1	4	113	1	6	28	155	58			3		50
Lewis F. Wilson, P.	Falling-Water, P.	Martinsburg, Va.		1	160		4	15	25	25			5		15
	Gerardstown, P.		5	2	130	2	4	20	17	25			2		5
	Tuscarora, P.		1		45		6								
G. Wilson McPhail, P.	Fredericksburg, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	2	2	195		6	150	120	30			5	2 00	1252
Robert S. Bell, W. C.	Rappahannock, V.	Washington, Va.		4	15			2							
	Front Royal, V.				13				2						
John M. P. Atkinson, P.	Warrenton, P.	Warrenton, Va.	4	5	82	1	3	78	65	25			2	1 50	60
Thomas D. Hoover, W. C. (Infirm Health,)	Lovettsville, V.	Darien, Ga.													
	Harper's Ferry, S. S.														
Warren B. Dutton, P.	Charlestown, P.	Charlestown, Va.	1		101			70					3		130
Joseph M. Atkinson, P.	Smithfield, P.	Shepherdstown, Va.	4		49		2		5						
	Shepherdstown, P.		3	3	22		2		9						
James H. Jennings, P. E. —16.	Bloomery, P. E.	Tomahawk Spring, Va.			33			2		2			2		
Licentiates—3.	North River, V.		2		48			5							
John M. Harriss,	Back Creek, P. E.	Duffield's P. O., Va.	9		40			4					2		
James J. Smith,	Concord, V.	Winchester, Va.			9										
John Milton Henry.	Middleburg, V.	Hartwood, Va.													
	Cedar Creek, V.														

Candidates—5.	Yellow Chapel, V.			6	36		1		20			4	2			
	Opequon, V.—29.															
			36	30	1405	6	44	$438	$492	$320		$4	$44	$6 50	$1582	
4. *Presb. of West Hanover.*																
S. B. Wilson, D. D., Prof. U. T. Seminary,	Bethlehem, S. S.	Pr. Edward C. H., Va.														
S. S. Graham, D. D., Prof. U. T. Seminary,	Hat Creek, P.	Do.		9	127	9							5			
W. S. Reid, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Lynchburg, P.	Lynchburg, Va.		7	87		5	30				20	8			
Isaac Cochran, P.	Buffalo, P.	Pr. Edward C. H., Va.			111			27	31					10 00		
Andrew Hart, P.	Village Church, P.	Charlotte C. H., Va.		1	91		7	32	20	21	13		15		50	
Henderson Lee, S. S.	Boydton, S. S.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.														
M. W. Jackson, W. C.	Little Concord, S. S.	Rough Creek, Ch., Va,	1		74		4	9					5			
W. S. White, P.	Charlottesville, P.	Charlottesville, Va.			105											
Jesse S. Armistead, P.	Cumberland, P.	Stoney Point Mills, Va.	1	7	84		2	55	20	34		40	20			
R. N. Anderson, W. C.	Union, V.	Caira Cumberland, Va.														
William Hammersley, P.	Rough Creek, P.	Rough Creek, Ch., Va.		1	72											
Samuel J. Price, W. C.	Providence, V.	Pr. Edward C. H., Va.	3		44			33		10			5			
Michael Osborne, S. S.	Cub Creek, S. S.	Charlotte C. H., Va.	5		131		1									
Samuel D. Stuart, P.	Briery, P.	Marble Hill, Va.	1	1	179		4	32	51			15	20		40	
P. J. Sparrow, P., Pres. H. S. College,	Hampden Sidney, P.	Pr. Edward C. H., Va.		1	104			50	8	5			15			
P. Harrison, (infirm health,)	Walker's Church, S. S.	Cartersville, Va.														
J. G. Shepperson, P.	Peaks & N. London, P.	New London, Va.	5	1	52	1		4		6		5	5			
S. W. Blain, P.	Lebanon, P.	Yancey's Mills, Va.	1		65	1	3	20	16				6			
W. C. Scott, P.	Farmville, P.	Farmville, Va.		8	48		3	50	66				10			
S. D. Rice, S. S.	Chesnut, S. S.	Franklin C. H., Va.			25											
William Pinkerton, P.	Cove, P.	Lovingston, Va.														
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Bethany, P.	Lunenburg C. H., Va.	7	2	72		2	19	17	11			8		32	
J. M. Allen, P.	Byrd, P.	Jefferson, Va.			37			78		20			5			
F. S. Sampson, Prof. U. T. Seminary,	New Concord, S. S.	Pr. Edward C. H., Va.	1	2	46		2	3	3	4			4			
D. H. Cunningham, S. S.	Diamond Hill, S. S.	Mount Zion, Va.		1	47			3	2			5	3			
W. S. Thompson, P.	Trinity, P.	Virginia Mills, Va.			46											
T. Brown, Teacher New London Academy,	Halifax C. H., S. S.	New London, Va.		5	19		5						3			

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
J. H. Fitzgerald, P.	Maysville, P.	Buckingham C. H., Va.													
W. W. Stickley, P.	Old Concord, P.	Old Concord, Va.	1	2	82	1	1	20	15	5	5	5	10	3 00	
G. C. Chesley, W. C.	Hebron, V.														
W. V. Wilson, S. S.	Amherst, S. S.	Lynchburg, Va.	2	2	35								8		
S. W. Watkins, P.	South Plains, P.	Charlottesville, Va.	9	4	37	4	5	26	20				2		
J. Naylor, S. S.	Finney Wood, S. S.			1	21										25
W. H. Hogshead.—34.	Olivet, S. S.	Pittsylvania C. H., Va.			11			4					3		
Licentiates—6.	Blue Stone, S. S.		2		68		2		5				3		
W. T. Richardson,	New Store, S. S.	Pr. Edward C. H., Va.													
Philander Camp,	Halifax, V.														
R. L. Dabney,	Martinsville, S. S.														
James M. Rice,	Bethesda, V.				56										
D. B. Ewing,	Scottsville,														
John A. Scott.	Orange and Madison,	Halifax C. H., Va.													
	Pittsylvania, C. H.—42.				10										
			39	55	1986	16	46	$495	$274	$116	$18	$90	$163	$13 00	$147
5. Presb. of East Hanover.															
Jesse H. Turner, W. C.		Liberty, Va.													
William S. Plumer, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Richmond, P.	Richmond, Va.	8	13	308	2	13		265	95			20	10 00	1580
Benjamin Gildersleeve,	Ed. Watch. and Obs.,	Do.													
Jos. E. Curtis,	(Infirm health,)	Do.													
Samuel J. Cassels, P.	Norfolk, P.	Norfolk, Va.	8	1	262	2	16	90	85	76			20		401
Theodore K. Pryor, P.	Nottoway, P.	Blacks and Whites, Va.	1	1	106		4	105	122	59			13	7 00	10
E. D. Sanders, P.	Prince George, P.	Petersburg, Va.													
A. L. Holliday, F. M.		Miss. House, Boston.													
John Leyburn, P.	Petersburg, P.	Petersburg, Va.	4	7	326		11	430	498	475			17	3 00	1200
Austin H. Wright, F. M.		Miss. House, Boston.													
Jacob D. Dudley, P.	Sussex, P.	Sussex C. H., Va.		2	54		1	20	28	27		5	5	3 00	65
Benjamin M. Hobson, P.	Amelia, P.	Amelia C. H., Va.	9		71	3	4	41	36				5	3 00	
William Lyon, P.	Bethlehem, P.	Old Church, Va.	4		30		2	46	43	40			3	2 00	500
H. V. D. Nevius, P.	Powhatan, P.	Smithville, Va.	5	2	72	3	3	17	28						

J. Vernon Cosby, D. M.	Smithfield, D. M.	Smithfield, Va.		1	13		1								
Robert C. Galbraith, D. M.	Brunswick, D. M.	Diamond Grove, Va.	10	1	24	2	12	12	12					2 00	5
Moses D. Hoge, P.—17.	2d Ch. Richmond, P.	Richmond, Va.	3	15	94		10		78				4	2 00	142
Candidate—1.	—12.														
			52	43	1360	12	77	$761	$1195	$772		$5	$87	$32 00	$3903
6. *Presb. of Montgomery.*															
John D. Ewing, P.	Falling Spring, P,	Fancy Hill, Va.	4		130	2	4	20					15	50	
Urias Powers, P.	Salem, P.	Big Lick, Va.	1	3	81		3	22	50	17			15	1 00	
John H. Wallace, S. S.	Beaver Creek, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.			50										
	Green Spring, S. S.				50										
Dion C. Pharr, S. S.	Covington, S. S.	Covington, Va.	12	4	80	3	6	15	1				8	50	
Henry H. Paine, P.	Fincastle, P.	Fincastle, Va.	1	2	70		1						15		125
	Buchanan, S. S.				57			40	5	5			8	50	5
Samuel D. Campbell, P.	High Bridge, P.	Natural Bridge, Va.		2	75		14	10	13	5			10	50	
Nicholas Chevalier, P.	Christiansburg, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	7		98	2			10				10	50	
	Blacksburg, P.		8		29		4						3	50	
George W. Leyburn, W. C.		Liberty, Va.													
Robert C. Graham, S. S.	Rock Spring, S. S.	Glade Spring, Va.	27	1	125	4	10	3	3	1			3	1 00	26
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.				30										
James N. Lewis, D. M.	Mountain Union, S. S.	Fincastle, Va.		1	35			6	5	2			5	50	28
	New Castle, S. S.		4	5	50	1	6		5				3	50	
W. P. Hickman, D. M.—11.	Wytheville, S. S.	Wytheville, Va.	1		16								3	50	26
	White Glade, S. S.			1	18								2		3
Candidate—1.	Mount Carmel, V.				13		1						3	50	
	Locust Bottom, S. S.	Clifton Forge, Va.			85		3	10					8	1 50	5
	—18.														
			65	19	1092	12	52	$126	$92	$30			$111	$8 50	$218
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.															
1. *Presbytery of Orange.*															
W. D. Paisley, W. C.	Speedwell, V.	Greensboro', N. C.			70										
E. B. Currie, W. C.	Bethel, V.	Mason Hall, N. C.			67										
J. Witherspoon, D. D., W. C.	Gum Grove, V.	Hillsboro', N. C.			14										
John H. Pickard, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Locust Hill, N. C.			40		6		12	10			5	1 00	
	Stoney Creek, S. S.				37										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Conn. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
E. Mitchell, D. D., Prof., S.S.	Chapel Hill, S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.			10										
Eli W. Caruthers, P.	Alamance, P.	Greensboro', N. C.			120										
Jesse Ranken, D. M.	Buffalo, S. S.	Lexington, N. C.			97										
Thomas Lynch, S. S.	Bethlehem, S. S.	Mason Hall, N. C.			26										
A. D. Montgomery, P.	Lexington, P.	Lexington, N. C.	2	1	76	1	12	7		6			8		
N. H. Harding, D. D, S. S.	Milton, S. S.	Milton, N. C.	6	2	58	3	5	54	43	50			8	1 00	
A. Wilson, D. D., Pres.	Yancyville, S. S.	Hillsboro', N. C.			35		2			27			5	1 00	
	Gilead, S. S.				14										
	Red House, S. S.				26		1			10			6	1 00	
Drury Lacey, P.	Raleigh, P.	Raleigh, N. C.	1	3	86	1	5	85	114	205	5	10	12	1 00	90
Robert Burwell, P.	Hillsboro', P.	Hillsboro', N. C.	2	3	58	1	3	13	21	19			12	1 00	
George Ferrell, P.	Spring Grove, P.	Oak Hill, N. C.			36			2	2		2		4		
	Providence, P.		1		27								2		
James Phillips, Prof., S. S.	New Hope, S. S.	Chapel Hill, N. C.			101			4	4	9			3		
Thomas R. Owen, W. C.	Spring Hill, S. S.	Tarboro', N. C.	1		25	1	1		8	1			2		
D. G. Doak, P.	Clarksville, P.	Clarksville, Va.	2		79		2	35	40	21					
J. A. Gretter, P.	Greensboro', P.	Greensboro', N. C.	7	2	88	3	7	92	124	53	100		8	1 00	97
Daniel Stratton, P.	Newbern, P.	Newbern, N. C.	1		102	1			46				12		56
W. N. Mebane, P.	Spring Garden and Snow Creek, P.	Madison, N. C.	6	2	100	4	3	36	26	16	32		5	1 00	250
S. J. P. Anderson, P.	Danville, P.	Danville, Va.	5	4	129	2		41	43	43			12	1 00	40
Edward Hines, P.	Shilo, P.	Brownsville, N. C.	2		58	2	1	2	12	6			5	1 00	
	Nutbush, S. S.		1		20		1	43	10	5			4	1 00	
Jacob Doll, P.	Oxford, P.	Oxford, N. C.	7	1	35	2				18			8	1 00	93
W. C. Sutton, D. M.	Lewisburgh, P.		1		25			50					2	1 00	
	Grassy Creek, S. S.		2		19	1							3	1 00	
A. G. Hughes, P.	Hawfields, P.	Mason Hall, N. C.	4		250	4	2	8	8				8		32
Gilbert Morgan, Prof.	Cross Roads, P.	Greensboro', N. C.			123			4	4				8	1 00	22
E. C. Bittinger, P.—27.	Washington, P.	Washington, N. C.	4	3	90		8		64				20		
	Murfriesboro', S. S.				10										
Licentiates—3.	Harmony, S. S.				16										
David Dickey,	Warrenton, S. S.	Hillsboro', N. C.			5										
John Bingham,	Griers, S. S.	Do.			40										

	Eno,		5		61	1				2			4	1 00	
Nelson Z. Graves.	Fairfield, S. S.	Warrenton, N. C.	2		36	1	1			4			3	1 00	
Candidates—7.	Little River, S. S.				110										
	High Rock, V.—42.				5										
			62	21	2424	28	60	$476	$581	$505	$139	$10	$169	$17 00	$680
2. *Presbytery of Concord.*															
Walter S. Pharr, P.	Mallard Creek, P. Ramah, S. S.	Mill Grove, N. C.	12	1	250		12	2						1 00	
R. H. Morrison, D. D., S. S.	Unity, (Lincoln,) S. S.	Cottage Home, N. C.	5		80		6	30	30					50	
Samuel Williamson, Pres.	Davidson College, P.	Davidson College, N. C.			20										
Stephen Frontis, W. C.		Salisbury, N. C.													
Cyrus Johnston, S. S.	Charlotte, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.			58									50	
	Providence, V.	Providence, N. C.	9		127										
	Sharon, V.	Charlotte, N. C.	7	2	84	3	5								
Henry N. Pharr, P.	Concord, P., Salem and Smyrna, S. S.	Statesville, N. C.	1		200		6							1 50	
Daniel A. Penick, P.	Rocky River, P.	Pioneer Mills, N. C.	30	3	471	7	42	72	60					50	
James Kerr, W. C.	Bethel, V.				50										
	Olney, V.	Catawba Creek, N. C.			40							2			
J. Le Roy Davies, P.	Centre & Prospect, P.	Mount Mourne, N. C.	19	2	286	4	31	5	5			6		50	
William A. Hall, P.	Joppa & Unity, (Rowan,) P.	Mocksville, N. C.			170									50	
A. L. Watts, P.	Steel Creek & Pleasant Hill, P.	White Hall, N. C.	24	2	231	11	19					11		50	
Daniel Lindley, F. M.	Little Britain, V., Ruthertordton, V.	Port Natal, Africa,			100										
J. S. McCutchan, S. S.	Bethany & Tabor, S. S.	Bethany Church, N. C.			200									75	
Thomas P. Johnston, F. M.	Goshen, V. New Hope, V.	Trebizond, West. Asia,	8	2	170										
J. M. H. Adams, P.	Third Creek, P.	Cowansville, N. C.	7		174		14								
J. E. Morrison, P.	Concord Town, P.	Concord, N. C.	3	1	75		3	23			5			50	
J. D. Hall, P.	Thyatira & Franklin, P.	Salisbury, N. C.			265										
S. B. O. Wilson, Prof.	Duncan's Creek, V.	Davidson College, N. C.			20										
John M. Wilson, S. S.	Morganton, S. S.	Morganton, N. C.			80									50	
William N. Morrison, S. S.	Swannanoe & Rheims' Creek, S. S.	Swannanoe, N. C.			30										

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
J. F. W. Freeman, W. C.	Asheville, V., Wilkesboro', V.	Charlotte, N. C.													
Lemuel Murray, S. S.	Lincolnton and Long Creek, S. S.	Lincolnton, N. C.	1	3	73	1			13	4		4			40
H. B. Cunningham, P.	Hopewell & Paw Cr., P.	Alexandriana, N. C.	15	1	310	3	12	10	3	1				50	28
E. F. Rockwell, P.	Fourth Creek, P.	Statesville, N. C.	7	3	78		15	29	11		25			1 00	
J. E. McPherson, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Franklin, N. C.	5		55	3	15	6						50	
	Hiwassee, S. S.				16										
W. W. Pharr, P.	Poplar Tent & Bethphage, P.	Concord, N. C.			250									50	
George M. Gibbs, S. S.—27.	Drusilla, Siloam and Marion, S. S.	Marion, N. C.	7	15	45	1	1		3					50	30
	Lebanon, S. S.				40										
	Philadelphia, S. S. and Union, S. S.		12	1	230	4	20								
	Salisbury, S. S.				80										
Licentiates—2.	New Union,				16										
O. D. McNeely,	Back Creek, S. S.	Wadesboro', N. C.			200										
R. H. Lafferty.	Sugar Creek, S. S.	Charlotte, N. C.	15		300	2	11	11	7						
Candidates—2.	Burnsville, V.—55.														
			187	36	4874	39	212	$188	$132	$5	$30	$22		$10 25	$98
3. *Presbytery of Fayetteville.*															
Robert Tate, S. S.	Rock Fish, S. S.	Sill's Creek, N. C.													
John McIntyre, W. C.		Montpelier, N. C.													
Simeon Colton, S. S.	McPherson's and Rock Fish Factory, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.	21	4	60		8		8				2		
Colin McIver, S.S.	Galatia and Barbeque, S. S.	Do.			192		15	3					5		
Samuel Paisley, P.	Union (in Moore) and Euphronia, P.	Watson's Bridge, N. C.	1	1	167		8	1	4				2	50	7

William Brobston, S. S.	Brown Marsh, South River and Elizabethtown, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.	6	1	157		3	11				8		
William N. Peacock, P.	Sharon, P., Macedonia, S. S., Mount Carmel, S. S., and Mount Harmony, S. S.	Marion, N. C.												
Adam Gilchrist, P.	Fayetteville, P.	Fayetteville, N. C.	1	3	231		13		113			12		100
Hector McLean, P.	Antioch and Philadelphus, P.	Randallsville, N. C.	4		159	3	12	8	29	2	3			95
Evander McNair, P.	Bluff, P., China Grove, P., and Long Street, S. S.	Fayetteville, N. C.		2	190	5	6	18	18			13		
Hector McNeill, P.	Bethel, St. Paul's and Lumber Bridge, P.	Randallsville, N. C.	2		252		6		35			3		
Archibald Smith, S. S.	Bethesda, P.	Philadelphus, N. C.	3		103	3	4	4	4	3		3		
John R. McIntosh, P.		Galiopolis, N. C.												
Hugh McLaurin, S. S.	Mineral Spring and Bensalem, S. S.	Clark's Mills, N. C.	2		173		8	3				4		
Malcom Conoley, P.	Shiloh, P., Grove, S. S., and Union, (in Duplin) S. S.	Clinton, N. C.	2	3	101	1	1	13	13					
Archibald Baker, W. C.		Salisbury, N. C.												
Hugh A. Munroe, S. S.	Mount Horeb and Bethcar, S. S.	Elizabethtown, N. C.												
Neill McKay, P.	Sardis, P., Buffaloe, S.S., and Tirza, S. S.	Harrington's P. O., N.C.												
Colin Shaw, P.	Black River, P.	Gravelly Hill, N. C.												
Duncan Black, P.	Hopewell and Mount Williams, P.	Sill's Creek, N. C.												
Andrew McMillan, W. C.		Montpelier, N. C.												
Angus C. McNeill, W. C.		Carthage, N. C.												
Daniel Johnson,	Mount Pisgah,	Fayetteville, N. C.												
Archibald D. Campbell.—24.	Ashpole and Smyrna,	Queensdale, N. C.												
	Keith V.													
	Mark's Creek, V.													
Licentiates—3.	Centre, V.													

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
	Wilmington, V.														
	Cypress, V.														
Candidate--1.	Laurel Hill, V.														
	Six Runs, V.—47.		16	10	287	7	22	113	95				10		213
			58	24	2077	19	106	$174	$319	$5	$3		$62	50	$415
SYNOD OF WEST TENNESSEE.															
1. *Presbytery of Holston.*															
S. W. Doak, Pres. & Prof.		Greeneville, Tenn.													
R. B. McMullen, P.	1st Ch. of Knoxville,	Knoxville, Tenn.	4	5	130	1	10	151	165				10	50	132
Samuel Y. Wyly, S. S.	Mount Bethel, S. S.	Leesburg, Tenn.			101										
	Leesburgh, S. S.			1	76		4						7		
A. A. Doak, S. S. & Prof.	Salem, S. S.	Washington College,		1	62									50	
Andrew Vance, S. S.	Baker's Creek, S. S.	Morganton, Tenn.			120										
A. A. Mathes, S. S.	Ebenezer, S. S.	Madisonville, Tenn.	1		38		2						2		
	Pleasant Forest, S. S.	Campbell's Station, do.	1		85	1	6		1				4		
William B. Carter, P.	Rogersville, P.	Rogersville, Tenn.			50									50	
	New Providence, P.	Lyon's Store, Tenn.			75										
Samuel H. Doak, W. C.	Madisonville, V.	Madisonville, Tenn.	1		37										
Thomas E. Davis, W. C.—9.	Bethel, V.				20										
	Rocky Spring,	Roger's, Tenn.			12										
	Lebanon, V.	Mecklenburg, Tenn.			97										
	Cedar Grove, V.	Knoxville, Tenn.			28										
	Providence, V.—15.	Leesburg, Tenn.			50										
			7	7	981	2	22	$151	$166				$23	$1 50	$132
2. *Presb. of West Tennessee.*															
D. Brown, D. D., W. C.	Cathies Creek, V.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.			34										
Hugh Shaw, W. C.	Pulaski & Bethany, V.	Columbia, Tenn.													
James M. Arnell, P.	Zion, P.	Ashwood, Tenn.	15		218	1	31	168	113						50
John S. Watt, W. C.	Fountain Hill, S. S.		16	1	38	6	4	3							19

George K. Perkins, P.	Bethesda, P.	Spring Hill, Tenn.			75		2	33	67	122					90
William G. Canders, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Mount Pleasant, Tenn.		1	41		1	9							
N. A. Penland, S. S.	Cortland, S. S.	Cortland, Ala.													
J. M. Connelly, F. M.—8.	Ebenezer, Tenn. S. S.	Monrovia, Africa,	2		43			8							12
	Ebenezer, Ala.				26										
Licentiate—1.	Florence, V.		4	5	72		9	74	212						
S. A. Hodgman.	Somerville, V.	Pulaski, Tenn.			107										
	Tuscumbia,				35		11	50	25						
Candidates—10.	Piedmont, S. S.		3	1	46	1	2								
	N. Providence,				30										
	Decatur,														
	Rogersville,														
	Hopewell, S. S.—18.			1	52			11							8
			40	9	827	8	60	$356	417	$122					$179
3. *Presbytery of Nashville.*															
Philip Lindsley, D. D., Pres.	University of Nashville,	Nashville, Tenn.													
John T. Edgar, D. D., P.	1st Ch. Nashville, P.	Do.	11	9	360	4	20	156	218	183		220	40	5 00	377
R. A. Lapsley, D. D., S. S.	2d Ch. Nashville, S. S.	Do.	1	6	65		3	41	50	37			10		20
John R. Bain, W. C.	Teacher,	Do.													
John W. Ogden, D. M.		Do.													
Oliver B. Hayes, W. C.		Do.													
Andrew H. Kerr, S. S.	Hermitage,	Do.	12		34								10		
Jesse W. Hume, P.—8.	Gallatin, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.		3	41			38					7		30
	Shiloh, P.		7		152	5	3	15		8			10		39
	Harpeth, V.				30								5		
	Clarksville, V.				115								20		
	Smyrna, V.				65								5		
Licentiates—3.	Mount Vernon, V.				51										
John B. Lindsley,	Murfreesboro', V.				18										
Adolphus K. Martin,	Centre, V.				23								5		
Jeremiah Bowman, (coloured man.)	Mount Tabor, V.				24										
	Unity, V.				18										
	Fall Creek, V.—14.				17										
			31	18	1013	9	26	$250	$268	$228		$220	$112	$5 00	$466

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
4. Presb. of Western District.															
Samuel Hodge, S. S.	Zion, S. S.												3		
	New Shiloh, S. S.														
	Trenton, S. S.		9	13	40		1			3			5	50	
	Rehoboth, V.				41		6	2					3		
H. M. Kerr, D. M.	Aimwell, S. S.	Purdy, Tenn.	2	1	30		1			1			3		
	Bethel, S. S.		1		54	1	4			1			2		
	Ramah, S. S.		5		40	3				1			2		
A. A. Campbell, P.	Jackson, P.	Jackson, Tenn.											8		
John H. Gray, P. (elect,)	2d Ch. Memphis, P. (el.)	Memphis, Tenn.	6	29	69	1	6	50	60	20			5	50	
Samuel McKinney, Pres.	Paris, V.	Jackson, Tenn.													
	Salem, V.														
S. M. Williamson, P.	Mount Bethany, P.	Sommerville, Tenn.	1	12	107			81					10		60
	Sommerville, S. S.												8		
P. R. Bland, P.	Emmaus, P.	Bellemont, Tenn.	5	3	33			30		40			10	50	48
A. G. McNutt, W. C. (infirm health,)	Portersville, V.	Memphis, Tenn.											2		
J. H. Gillespie, P.	Denmark, P.	Denmark, Tenn.	11	5	156	2	9	74	5	50				50	
G. W. Coons, P.	1st Ch. Memphis, P.	Memphis, Tenn.	34	12	234	26	8	100	102	50			15	4 00	663
	Germantown, V.														
	West Bethel, V.														
D. H. Cummins, P.	Mount Carmel, P.	Covington, Tenn.	18	8	183	9	12	76	79	79			12	50	54
	Mount Pleasant, V.														
	La Grange, V.									5					
M. T. Allen, S. S.	Prosperity, S. S.	Raleigh, Tenn.	5	6	70	1	6	50	25	10			6	50	115
	Raleigh, S. S.		1	4	94			15					6	50	
J. E. Bright, P.	Brownsville, P.	Brownsville, Tenn.	3		60	2	1	53	8	5			8	50	30
	Union, S. S.												8		
A. T. Graves, S. S.	Obion, V.	Trenton, Tenn.											1		
E. S. Campbell, S. S.—15.	Huntingdon, S. S.	Huntingdon, Tenn.	1	1	26	1	1						4	50	
	Ripley, S. S.												2		
Licentiates—4.	Hopefull, V.												1		
James Holmes,	Pisgah, S. S.—31.	Covington, Tenn.													

James W. Strother,		Brownsville, Tenn.												
Thomas J. Newbury,		Memphis, Tenn.												
David Irving.														
Candidates—4.														
			102	94	1237	46	55	$531	$279	$265			$124	$8 50	$970
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.														
1. *Presb. of South Carolina.*														
John B. Kennedy, W. C.		Huntington, S. C.								2				
Hugh Dickson, P.	Greenville,	Mount Hill, S. C.	10		137	4	10	55					10	
Henry Reid, S. S.	Liberty Spring,	Stoney Point, S. C.	11	1	90	11	10						10	
Anthony W. Ross, S. S.	Hopewell,	Pendleton, S. C.	4		76			100		2			10	
Joseph Hillhouse, D. M.	Nazareth, B. D.	Do.			19			5						
	Richland,							20		2			3	
David Humphreys, P.	Good Hope,	Rock Mills, S. C.	5		115	2	3			2				
	Anderson C. H., S. S.		17		72	8	8	50		5			8	
William Carlisle, P.	Broadaway,	Varennes, S. C.			37					2				
	Midway, S. S.				35								4	
John L. Kennedy, S. S.	Carmel,	Pickens C. H., S. C.			63			40						
	Bethel,				26									
Edward T. Buist, S. S.	Mount Tabor,	Greenville C. H., S. C.			37									
Patrick H. Folker, W. C.		Holland's.												
George W. Boggs, W. C.														
Samuel B. Lewers, S. S.	Laurens C. H.	Laurens C. H., S. C.	3		78		1	30		52			10	
	Bethany,		4		119		11	25					5	
	Warrior's Creek,		3		24	3	2	20					4	
	Rocky Spring,		4		94	1	3							
Edwin Cater, P.	Rock Church,	Woodville, S. C.	27	1	191	8	24	24	8	9			12	
D. McNeill Turner, P.	Long Cane,	Abbeville C. H., S. C.						119		25			20	
James F. Gibert, P.	Lebanon,	Do.	2	2	84	1	9	23	28	2			12	
William McWhorter, S. S.	Little Mountain,	Temple of Health, S. C.	2	1	33	1	9	16	3	5			4	
	Friendship,			3	37			11	6				4	
	Varennes,		1		34	1		25					6	
William H. Davis, P.	Willington,	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.			114					42			15	
	Hopewell,		12		171	3	4	40		8			15	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
John M. Kittrick, P.	Fairview,	Fairview, S. C.	12	4	141	6	20	2	11	4			15		
	Antioch, S. S.				24								4		
	New Harmony,		10		30	1	5		3				4		
Thomas L. McBride, S. S.	Providence,	Anderson C. H., S. C.			65		2	9	6	3			12		
	Rocky River,				61			68	23	32			12		
Z. L. Holmes, P.	Nazareth,	Poolsville,			175										
	Spartanburg C. H., S. S.				14										
Ezekiel F. Hyde, P.	Aveleigh,	Newberry C. H., S. C.	3		29		2	145					5		
	Smyrna,		1			1	7	10					6		
	Gilder's Creek,		1	1	17	1	7	40					2		
Clark B. Stewart, D. M.	Duncan's Creek, V.	Tylersville, S. C.	26		51	10	8						1		
John M. Lees, D. M.	Roberts, V.	Calhoun's Mills, S. C.	3		60	2	5	20					8		
S. S. Gaillard, D. M.—24.	Mount Zion, V.	Newberry C. H., S. C.	2		37	2	1						6		
	North Pacolet, V.				35			33					3		
Licentiates—2.															
John C. Williams, S. S.	Little River,	Due West Corner, S. C.	5		47	1	6						4		
	Bethesda,—40.				11								4		
Joseph Hillhouse.															
			168	13	2483	67	157	$930	$88	$197			$238		
2. *Presbytery of Bethel.*															
Robert B. Walker, W. C.															
Samuel L. Watson, P.	Bethel, P.	Bethel P. O., S. C.	12	2	410	3	29	10	10	16			10		
P. E. Bishop, P.	Ebenezer, P.	Ebenezer P. O., S. C.	6		123	1	3			10			8	50	
	Yorkville, S. S.				40					38			8		
William B. Davies, S. S.	Beersheba, S. S.	Meek's Hill P. O., S. C.			120					8			5	50	
	Bullock's Creek, S. S.		10	6	52					5			5		
John Douglas, P.	Purity, P.	Chesterville P. O., S. C.	2	1	58	1	6		60	20			5	50	
	Concord, P.		30	10	117	5	11		12	2			5		
James H. Saye, P.	Fairforest, P.	Unionville, S. C.	2		80		4		28	5			5	50	
	Cane Creek, P.		4		64	3	6		27	78			5		
James R. Gilland, P.	Fishing Creek, P.	Chesnut Grove, S. C.	33		168	22	14						8	50	
	Cedar Shoal, P.				24					1			4		

A. H. Caldwell, P.	Bethesda, P.	Guthriesville, S. C.	8	3	180	2	4			5			10	50	
William Banks, P.	Catholic, P.	Hazlewood P. O., S. C.	19	1	282	7	39			10			5	50	
W. P. Harrison, P.	Waxhaw, P.	Lancasterville, S. C.	10	1	48	6	2			5			5		
	Lancasterville, P.		1		17		6			13			2	50	
L. W. Curtis, S. S.	Unionville, S. S.	Unionville, S. C.	1	1	28		1			5			5	50	
James R. Baird, P.	Hopewell, P.	Coate's Tavern, S. C.	13	2	26	4	18								
	Six Mile Creek, S. S.		1	1	43										
F. Jacobs, Prof.—13.															
	Salem, V.				40					10			4		
Licentiate—1.	Unity, V.				31										
William T. Savage.	Shiloh, V.—21.				56										
Candidates—6.															
			152	28	2007	54	143	$10	$137	$170			$99	$4 50	
3. *Presbytery of Harmony.*															
John Harrington, W. C.	(Infirm health.)														
William Brearley, P.	Darlington, P.	Darlington, S. C.	4	3	99	4	7	16	82	25	35		10		
J. C. McFarland, W. C.	(Infirm health.)														
T. R. English, S. S.	Pine Tree, S. S.	Bishopville, S. C.	1		36			2							
William M. Reid, P.	Mount Zion, P.	Mount Clio, S. C.	3		188			22	57	32			15		
A. G. Peden, S. S.	Williamsburgh, S. S.	Williamsburgh, S. C.											6		
Philip Pierson, P.	Midway, P.	Salem, S. C.	6		124	6	4	6	7	12			7		
D. McQueen, P.	Sumterville, P.			5	36			8	5				10		
	Concord, P.	Sumterville, S. C.	4		106				20	5			15		
Joseph Brown, P.	Hopewell, P.	Marsbluff, S. C.	3		160		8		31	20	62		20		
Samuel Donnelly, P.	Beaver Creek, P.	Russell Place, S. C.	8		132	6	8	15	41	30			15		
J. C. Coit, P.	Cheraw, P.	Cheraw, S. C.	2		49			60	50	52			20		
D. J. Auld, P.	Harmony, P.	Plowden's Mills, S. C.	9		40	7	3			8					
	Brewington, P.		5		31	3	2	5	20	9					
A. Bui, W. C.	(Infirm health.)														
M. D. Fraser, P.	Winnsboro', P.	Winnsboro', S. C.	7		189			18	19	12					
G. C. Gregg, P.	Salem, Black River, P.	Bradleyville, S. C.	5		205	1	3	40		30			20		
G. C. Logan, P.	Aimwell, P.	Ridgewood, S. C.	4	1	43	4	2								
David Frierson, P.	Great Pedee, P.	Bennettsville, S. C.	1		12		1								
	Little Pedee, P.		3		40		6								
	Reedy Creek, P.		1		36		2								

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
J. P. McPherson, P.	Indian Town, P.	China Grove, S. C.	12		362	10	2						10		
J. J. Du Bose,	(Infirm health.)	Bradford Springs, S. C.													
S. S. Davis, D. D., P.	Camden, P.	Camden, S. C.	4		72		6	69	128	37	10		20		
J. L. Wilson, F. M.—21.	Lebanon, V.		7		189		7	18	19	17			16		
Licentiate—1.	Olivet, V.	Winnsboro', S. C.	5	1	90	1	3	18	15				10		
W. W. Wilson.	Salem, Little River, V.	Buckhead, S. C.	1		31		3						10		
Candidates—3.	Horeb, S.		1		55								5		
	Bishopville, V.—25.				76			5		10			10		
			96	10	2401	42	67	$302	$494	$294	$107		$219		
4. *Presbytery of Charleston.*															
A. W. Leland, D. D., Prof.	Theological Seminary,	Columbia, S. C.													
George Howe, D. D., Prof.	Do.	Do.													
J. H. Thornwell, D. D., Prof.	and Chaplain of South Carolina College,	Do.													
Thomas Smyth, D. D., P.	2d Ch. Charleston.	Charleston, S. C.	43	3	376	4	24	98	636	626		120	50		500
Edward Palmer, P.	Walterboro' Ch., P.	Walterboro', S. C.	25		106	20	7		25						20
	Saltcatcher, S. S.		2		22										
B. M. Palmer, Jr., P.	1st Ch. Columbia, P.	Columbia, S. C.	6	7	140		8	180	135				50		25
W. L. Hughes, P.	Beach Island, P.	Augusta, Ga.			36			50	16						
R. C. Ketchum, S. S.	Hamburg, S. S.	Hamburg, S. C.			13										
J. B. Dunwody,	Boiling Springs, V.	Pocotaligo P. O., S. C.			12		4	50							
Joseph Wallace, W. C.	John's Island, V.—8.	Beaufort, S. C.													
J. L. Merrick, F. M.		Ooromiah, Persia.													
J. B. Adger, F. M.		Smyrna, Asia Minor.													
J. F. Lanneau, F. M.		Beyroot, Syria.													
R. Q. Way, F. M.—14.		China.													
Licentiate—1.															
Robert Logan.															
			76	10	705	24	43	$378	$812	$626		120	$100		$545

SYNOD OF GEORGIA.														
1. *Presbytery of Hopewell.*														
Alonzo Church, D. D., Pres.	Bethel, V.	Athens, Ga.												
Nathan Hoyt, D. D., P.	Athens, P.	Do.	12	6	189	4						12		
S. K. Talmage, D. D., Pres.	Concord, V.	Milledgeville, Ga.												
Francis Bowman, P.	Greenesboro', P.	Greenesboro', Ga.		5	68		4		80			10		
	Mount Zion, S. S.		1	3	44	1	4		40			10		
John Harrison, W. C.		Jefferson, Ga.												
Henry Safford, Agent,	Madison, S. S.	Athens, Ga.	3	19										
R. Chamberlain, Agent,	Monticello, V.	Shady Dale, Ga.			10									
John W. Reid, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	State Rights, Ga.	1		15			15	4					
	Lexington, S. S.				20									
	Bethany, S. S.				34									
Francis R. Goulding, S. S.		Augusta, Ga.												
John W. Baker, P.	Milledgeville, P.	Milledgeville, Ga.			66									
	Sparta, S. S.		3	3	22				30					
Richard Hooker, P.	Macon, P.	Macon, Ga.	4	11	154									
Carlisle P. Beman, W. C.	Eatonton, S. S.	Mount Zion, Ga.			17									
George H. W. Petrie, P.	Washington, P.	Washington, Ga.			55									
John C. Baldwin, S. S.	Lincolnton, S. S.	Lincolnton, Ga.	3		30			7	7	7		5		
	South Liberty, S. S.				24	1						3		
Hampden C. Carter, S. S.	Thyatira, S. S.	Jefferson, Ga.	12	2	110	2	7							
Charles S. Dod, P.	Augusta, P.	Augusta, Ga.	5	5	205		11	130	330			42		
Homer Hendee, S. S.—17.	Louisville, S. S.	Louisville, Ga.												
	Hebron, V.													
	Livingston, V.													
Licentiates—4.	Hopewell, V.													
Carlisle P. B. Martin,	Danielsville, S. S.	Athens, Ga.												
William Clark,	Ebenezer, S. S.	Milledgeville, Ga.												
Henry Newton,	Newhope, S. S.	Athens, Ga.			36									
Henry L. Bullen,	Sandy Creek, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	3		50			8				5		
	Gainesville, V.													
Candidates—3.	Turkey Creek, S. S.		2		10	2								
	New Lebanon, S. S.													
	Clarksville, V.—31.				17									
			49	54	1176	10	26	$160	$491	$7		$87		

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
2. *Presbytery of Georgia.*															
Wm. McWhir, D. D., W. C.	1st Ch. Savannah, P.	Savannah, Ga.	2	8	58			31	120			500	14		50
Robert Quarterman, S. S.		Riceboro', Ga.													
Charles C. Jones, Missionary to Negroes,	Bryan Ch., P.	Do.			27										
Washington Baird, S. S.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	Waynesville, Ga.	3		23	3	15	30				300			
J. S. K. Axson, S. S.	Darien, S. S.	Riceboro', Ga.			54			15				300			
John Winn, P.	Waynesville, S. S.	Savannah, Ga.			8										
John Jones, S. S.	Linton Grove, V.	Darien, Ga.			9										
Henry Axtell, Chap. U. S. A.	St. Mary's, S. S.	Tampa Bay, Florida.			49			3	6						
Alexander W. McClure, W.C.	Jacksonville, S. S.	Boston, Mass.	5	2	17	3	1								
John B. Ross, P.	St. Augustine, S. S.—9.	Savannah, Ga.			38										
Joseph B. Stevens, W. C.		Do.													
Levi S. Bebee, D. Miss.		St. Louis, Mo.													
R. K. Sewall, S. S.—13.		St. Augustine, Florida.													
Licentiates—3.															
M. Allen Williams,		Woodstock Mills, Flor.													
Peter Winn,		Riceboro', Ga.													
John Quarterman,		St. Mary's, Ga.													
Candidate—1.	Collected by members of Presbytery,							187	50	150		1500			200
			10	10	283	6	16	$266	$176	$150		$2600	$14		$250
3. *Presbytery of Flint River.*															
Thomas Goulding, D. D., P.	Columbus, P.	Columbus, Ga.			146										
J. S. Wilson, P.	Decatur, P.	Decatur, Ga.	5	7	156	1	7						11		
J. Y. Alexander, P.	Newman, P.	Newman, Ga.	1		87		4		10				12		
W. M. Cunningham, P.	La Grange, P.	La Grange, Ga.	13	4	72	4	4	20	39	10			10		
James C. Patterson, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	5	3	114	4	2	12	17	6			13		
T. F. Montgomery, S. S.	Ephesus, S. S.	Talboton, Ga.			42		5		5	5			10		
R. T. Marks, S. S.	Hamilton, S. S.	Hamilton, Ga.			44										
J. U. Parsons, S. S.	Griffin, S. S.	Griffin, Ga.	1	5	45		3		6	6			4		12
Daniel Ingles, W. C.	Philadelphia, V.	Social Circle, Ga.			11										

H. L. Deane, W. C.	Zebulon, V.	Griffin, Ga.	7	1	38	3		8				3			
George Dunham, W. C.—11.	Berea, V.	Columbus, Ga.													
	Alcovia, S. S.				29		3	4	5			4			
	Mount Tabor, S. S.				25										
Licentiates—4.	West Point, S. S.		13	2	46	1	3	14	2			4			
Robert L. Iverson,	Carrolton,	Do.		2	14										
James Rosamond,	White Oak, P.	Monroe, Ga.	13	6	64	1	6	11		2		8			
Samuel T. Pharr,	Union Chapel, S. S.	Zebulon, Ga.			17		1					3			
James R. McCarter,	Americus, S. S.	Americus, Ga.	7		7										
	Long Cane, S. S.		7	2	70		2	24	3			6			
	McDonough, S. S.			3	47										
Candidates—3.	Smyrna, S. S.				78										
	Salem, V.	La Grange, Ga.			11										
	Brainerd, S. S.	Columbia, S. C.	3	1	32	1	1	3				2			
	Goshen, S. S.	Decatur, Ga.			26			3	4			4			
	Friendship, S. S.		3	2	41	1		3	1	1		4			
	Fellowship, V.		1	1	31		5					3			
	Bethany, S. S.				31							5			
	Hopewell, S. S.		7		53							5			
	Mount Zion, S. S.		1		21										
	Ebenezer, S. S.		27		89	10	16	18				5			
	Greenville, S. S.		7		55	1	2	2				6			
	Covington, V.				5										
	Forsyth, V.				29										
	Bethesda, V.														
	Muscogee, S. S.		18		46	5	8	5	3			5			
	Jackson, V.				35										
	Circle, V.—37.				11										
			139	39	1668	32	72	$127	$95	$30		$127		$12	
4. *Presbytery of Florida.*															
Joshua Phelps, Pastor elect,	Quincy, P. E.	Quincy, Florida,	11	4	107	1	10	17	107					30	
William P. Buell, P.	Tallahassee, P.	Tallahassee, Florida,	3	2	84	2		65	50	25					
Joel S. Graves, S. S.	Monticello, S. S.	Monticello, Florida,	4	1	28										
Eli Graves, S. S.	Thomas County, S. S.	Do.			30		3	2	2	1					
	Lowndes County, S. S.		2		17		5								

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
James Woods, S. S.	Madison, S. S.	Madison, Florida,		2	22		2								
	Marianna, V.				13		1								
Edmund Lee, S. S.	Manhattee, S. S.	Tampa Bay, Florida,	4	2	6										
William Neil, S. S.	Iamonia, S. S.—9.	Tallahassee, Florida,	1		16			12	11						
Richard M. Baker, W. C.—8.		Quincy, Florida,													
			25	11	323	3	21	$96	$170	$26					$30
5. *Presbytery of Cherokee.*															
James Gamble, W. C.		Summerville, Ga.													
Nathaniel A. Pratt, P.	Roswel,	Lebanon, Ga.	19		196	13	7	100	60				15		36
I. W. Waddell, S. S.	Marshill,	Marietta, Ga.	11	2	44	2	3						5		
	Marietta,		3	8	80	3	5								
A. Y. Lockridge, S. S.	Pleasant Green,		4	6	140		5	27					10		
J. M. M. Caldwell, S. S.	Sardis,	Rome, Ga.	2	2	46		1						5		
Richard A. Milner, S. S.	Rome,	Cherokee, Ga.		2	22										
	Friendship,		2		20	2	2						2		
Benjamin Du Pre, S. S.	Hickory Flat,	Powder Spring, Ga.													
William H. Moore.—8.															
	Chickamauga, V.			2	44								5		1
	Lafayette, V.				54								5		
	Dahlonega, V.				22										
	Sweet Water, V.		13		25										
	Walnut Grove, S. S.				28								1		
	Cumming, V.				10										
	Pea Vine, V.—15.				5										
			54	22	636	20	23	$127	$60				48		$37
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.															
1. *Presb. of South Alabama.*															
Robert Nall, P.	2d Church Mobile, P.	Mobile, Ala.	38	18	120	10	19	23	120				20	1 00	4196
W. T. Hamilton, D. D., P,	Gov. St. Ch. Mobile, P.	Do.	1	6	255	1	30	122	155	108	65		26	2 00	2500

J. B. King, P.	Valley Creek, P.	Selma, Ala.	21	1	158	16	8		148	5			10	1 00	15
	Pisgah, S. S.	Do.	5		121	5	2	17	83				10	1 00	10
R. D. Russell, W. C.		Nanafalia, Ala.													
W. C. Emerson, P.	Geneva, P.	Montpelier, Ala.	18	2	110	12	16	15					15	50	25
N. G. Phillips, P.	Laurel, P.	Shiloh, Ala.	4		39	2	3						10	50	
	Airmount, S. S.	Airmount, Ala.	4		11	4	2								
Thomas D. Lea, W. C.	Claiborne, V.	Claiborne, Ala.	6		100										
Horatio A. Smith, P.	Burnt Corn, P.	Burnt Corn, Ala.			29		1						4		9
	Flat Creek, S. S.	Do.	5	1	50										4
	Camden, S. S.	Camden, Ala.	3	20	23	1	6								8
W. M. Smythe, P.	Centre Ridge, P.	Richmond, Ala.	6	1	33	2	8		37				10	1 00	15
	Cahaba, S. S.	Cahaba, Ala.		2	13		2						5		
Stephen R. Wright, S. S.	Bethesda, S. S.	Marion, Ala.	2		33		4						2		
	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	Sumerfield, Ala.			20										
James M. McKee, S. S.	Dayton, S. S.	Dayton, Ala.	2	1	26		4						6		7
	Lebanon, S. S.	Demopolis, Ala.		2	27		2						5		8
	Selma, S. S.	Selma, Ala.			52										
W. F. McRee, W. C.—12.	Marion, V.	Marion, Ala.			212										
	Pensacola, S. S.	Pensacola, Florida.	8	16	24	1	1								
Licentiates—2.	Ashville, V.	Ashville, Ala.													
A. M. Morgan, S. S.	Fairview, S. S.	Marion, Ala.			31								10		
	Newburn, S. S.—23.	Newburn, Ala.			9		1						6		
S. R. Frierson, *Candidate*—1.		Columbia, S. C.													
			123	70	1496	54	109	$177	$543	$113	$65		$139	$7 00	$6797
2. *Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.*															
Isaac Hadden, P.	Bethel, P.	Sumpterville, Ala.	1		110		1	41	35				15	50	
John L. Kirkpatrick, P.	Gainesville, P.	Gainesville, Ala.		2	68		3	60	204	60			20	1 00	322
Alexander Smith, P.	Livingston, P.	Livingston, Ala.	2	2	58		1	5		5			15	50	50
James P. McMullin, P.	Mount Zion, P.	New Prospect, Ala.	1	4	83			20					10	50	155
	Concord, P.			2	87			20	11				5		
James N. Carothers, P.	Ebenezer, P.	Clinton, Ala.	3	6	94	1	10	5	20				8		
Charles A. Stillman, P.	Mesopotamia, P.	Eutaw, Ala.	6	7	122	1	15	71	78				25	1 00	50
Robert H. Chapman, P.	Greensborough, P.	Greensborough, Ala.	2	2	155		2	63	30	65			15	1 00	
Robert B. White, P.	Tuscaloosa, P.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	2	3	101		13	90	81				25	1 00	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
William Flinn, P.	Demopolis, P.	Demopolis, Ala.	7	8	38	5	3	25					10	1 00	
Fields Bradshaw, S. S.	Hebron, S. S.	Eutaw, Ala.	29	2	172	3	3						10		
Thomas Morrow, S. S.	Sardis, S. S.	Hope, Ala.	1	6	26								2		
	Pickensville, S. S.														
Nicholson R. Morgan, W. C.	New Hope, V.	Eutaw, Ala.		3	39	1	1						7	1 00	
Lemuel D. Hatch, W. C.	Centreville, V.	Greensborough, Ala.													
James Somerville, S. S.	Oak Grove, S. S.	Hope, Ala.	2	1	113	1	6						12		
Theodore W. Sayre, W. C.	Bethesda, S. S.	Pickensville, Ala.											4		
Abner A. Porter, W. C.	Bethsalem, V.	Charleston, S. C.		2	34		2	30					15		
R. W. B. Kennedy, W. C.	Carthage, V.	Union, Ala.			67		1						5	60	
Robert M. Loughridge, F. M.	Burton's Hill, V.														
C. Yale, W. C.—19.	Elizabeth, V.														
	Mount Olivet, V.												3	50	
	Oxford, V.														
	Union, V.														
	Luxuepellila, V.														
Candidates—3.	Elbethel, V.—26.														
			56	50	1367	12	61	$430	$459	$130			$206	$8 60	$577
3. *Presb. of East Alabama.*															
	Mount Harmony, V.														
R. B. Cater, P.	Good Hope, P.	Benton, Ala.	3		94			23	53	40			10		
R. McAlpin, S. S.	Hatchet Creek, S. S.														
	Antioch, V.														
J. Warnock, W. C.	Bethel, V.	Aberfoil, Ala.	3	3	140		6						15		8
	Carmel, S. S.														
	Unity, S. S.														
	Union, S. S.														
C. L. R. Boyd, P.	Calebec, P.														
	Mount Pisgah, S. S.														
	Hayneville, S. S.														
W. K. Patton, W. C.	Bethany, V.														
	Cane Creek, S. S.														

M. Dickson, S. S.	Lafayette, S. S.	Chamber's C. H.													
	Hopewell, V.														
D. Finley, P.	Montgomery, P.	Montgomery, Ala.	35		118	6	7		41				30		7908
	New Harmony, V.														
R. C. Smith, P.	Eufaula, P.	Eufaula, Ala.	6	7	60	2	5	40	16	20					
	White Oak Springs, V.														
S. E. Robinson, S. S.	Uchee Valley, S. S.														
	Sandy Ridge, S. S.	Kirkville, Ala.	2		122		15						7		
W. H. Mitchell, P.	Wetumpka, P.	Wetumpka, Ala.	21	9	71	8	12	49	60	20			13		
	Philadelphia, S. S.	Monticello, Ala.		2	28		5						4		
M. A. Patterson, P.	Pea River, P.	Louisville, Ala.	8	7	78	3	3						8		
	Marble Springs, S. S.			7	31			5					19		
A. B. McCorkle, S. S.	Taladega, S. S.	Taladega, Ala.	5	5	85		5	5	5				30		100
	Salem, V.														
C. R. Smith, S. S.	Jacksonville, S. S.	Jacksonville, Ala.	4	6	57	2	2								
	Carolina, S. S.														
P. McNab, S. S.	Providence, S. S.	Kirkville, Ala.													
	Glenville, S. S.	Florence, Ga.	4	15	19		2						10		
J. Hoyt, P.	Tuskegee, P.	Tuskegee, Ala.	3	3	19	3	6								
	Hebron, V.—33.														
A. M. Mooney, S. S.—16.		Cotton Gin Port, Miss.													
Candidates—4.															
			94	64	922	24	68	$122	$175	$80			$146		$8016
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.															
1. *Presbytery of Mississippi.*															
William Montgomery, P.	Ebenezer, P.	Fayette, Miss.	37		94	9	11	8	8				8	60	
	Union, S. S.	Union Church, Miss.			113								8		
Jacob Rickhow,	Agent and Colporteur,	Port Gibson, Miss.												50	
J. Chamberlain, D. D., Pres.	Oakland College,	Oakland College, Miss.												50	
Zebulon Butler, P.	Port Gibson, P.	Port Gibson, Miss.	28	4	139	13	4	40	10				20	50	710
S. V. Marshall, W. C.		Grand Gulf, Miss.													
J. R. Hutchison, Prof. & S.S.	Bethel, S. S.	Oakland College, Miss.	46		111	15	11	175	130	25			35	50	1134
James H. Thompson, S. S.	Salem, S. S.	Vernal, Miss.	1		57		10	2	2	2					
Colin McKinney,	Missionary to Slaves,	Natchez, Miss.													
Azariah R. Graves, S. S.	Zion, S. S.	Williamsburg, Miss.			30			2	4					1 00	
B. H. Williams, P.	Pine Ridge, P.	Natchez, Miss.	21	1	62	9	28	37	29	32			15	50	96

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Leroy I. Halsey, P.	Jackson, P.	Jackson, Miss.	1	10	67	1		5	45					12 15	
Joseph B. Stratton, P.	Natchez, P.	Natchez, Miss.	19	5	197	3	14	646	687	124		352	35	23 50	250
William Riddle, S. S.	Hopewell, S. S.	Zanesville, Miss.	2	1	27		2						3	50	3
J. Stevens, Teacher.—14.	Oakland College,	Oakland College, Miss.													
	Grand Gulf, S. S.	Grand Gulf, Miss.			44										
Licentiate—1.	Centre, S. S.	Williamsburg, Miss.			32										
James M. Knight,		Grand Gulf, Miss.													
	Sharon, S. S.	Raleigh, Miss.	1		35										
Candidate—4.	Newport, S. S.	Gallatin, Miss.			5										
	Philadelphus, S. S.	Winchester, Miss.			21										
	Red Lick, S. S.—16.	Port Gibson, Miss.	23	5	27	17	13								
			179	26	1061	67	93	$915	$915	$183		$352	$124	$40 25	$2193
2. Presbytery of Louisiana.															
James Smylie, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Baton Rouge, La.													
Benjamin Chase, W. C.	Do.	Natchez, Miss.													
	Woodville, V.	Woodville, Miss.													
Abraham Hagaman, S. S.	Jackson, S. S.	Jackson, La.	2	3	48	1	3		15	3			10	1 50	
	Comite, S. S.	Do.	1		16	1	6		10				2	50	
James Purviance, S. S.	Carmel, S. S.	Natchez, Miss.	1	3	132	1	3	84	62	5					
Jahleel Woodbridge, P.	Baton Rouge, P.	Baton Rouge, La.			61			8							
E. T. McLean, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Liberty, Miss.													
Frederick S. Ernst, S. S.	Buhler's Plains, S. S.	Baton Rouge, La.			38										
Thomas A. Ogden,	Missionary to Slaves,	Natchez, Miss.													
J. Franklin Ford, S. S.	Alexandria, S. S.	Alexandria, La.			6		1	10	5	5		5	3		
	Opelousas, V.	Opelousas, La.			10	1	7								
	Pisgah, V.	Homesville, Miss.			21										
John H. Van Court, W. C.	(Infirm health,)	Baton Rouge, La.													
John A. Smylie, S. S.	Unity, S. S.	Liberty, Miss.	4	3	45	1	4	7	5						
	Bethany, S. S.	Toler, Miss.			42										
Jerome Pritchell, P.	1st Ch. Lafayette City,	New Orleans, La.	4		45		3	6	47					60	
R. L. Stanton, P.	2d Ch. New Orleans,	Do.			21										

W. A. Scott, D. D., P.	Church on Lafayette Square,	New Orleans, La.	44	74	615	3	57	717	488	300				5011
James Beattie,	City Missionary,	Do.												
E. R. Beadle.—16.	City Missionary.—14.	Do.												
Licentiates—2.														
Joseph Weeks,														
I. E. C. Doremus.														
			57	83	1100	8	84	$832	$632	$313		$5	$15	$2 60	$5011
3. *Presbytery of Clinton.*														
D. L. Russell, W. C.		Franklin, Miss.												
J. T. Russell, S. S.	Canton, S. S.	Canton, Miss.	5	12	49	2	2	10						
R. McInnis, P.	Yazoo City, P.	Yazoo City, Miss.		2	31		1	31						
S. M. Montgomery, P.	Vicksburg, P.	Vicksburg, Miss.	2	4	45		1	20						25
	1st Church Atalla, V.													
	Camden, S. S.													
	Franklin, S. S.													
	Branden, S. S.													
	Clinton, V.													
	Osborne, V.													
	Miliken's Bend, S. S.													
	Monmouth, V.													
	Raymond, S. S.—12.													
D. Comfort, W. C.—5.														
			7	18	125	2	4	$61						$25
4. *Presb. of Tombeckbee.*														
Thomas Archibald, S. S.	Unity, S. S.	Caledonia, Miss.	1	1	35			5	4				3	50 5
James A. Lyon, S. S.	Columbus, S. S.	Columbus, Miss.	19	2	85	10	7	69		20				50
Horatio J. Bardwell, P.	Starkville, P.	Starkville, Miss.	4	6	77								12	17
Henry McDonald, W. C.	Bethel, S S.	Fayette, Miss.	23	1	71	17	2	19	9	58		17	10	1 50 22
John M. Morrow, D. M.	Bethel Green, S. S.	Hickory Grove, Miss.												
Daniel McNair, S. S.	Wahalak, S. S.	Wahalak, Miss.	5	3	49	1	3	39		39			12	50 25
R. S. Gladney, Teacher,	Aberdeen, V.	Aberdeen, Miss.			40								10	

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
Leroy B. Gaston, W. C.	Colbert, V.														
	Louisville, V.		10	1	23		4								
Samuel P. Helme, W. C.	Bethsalem, V.	Oakland College, Miss.	2		32										
John N. Waddell, S. S.	Montrose, S. S.	Paulding, Miss.	1	3	80	1	11	21	8	4	4		7	50	
	Lebanon, S. S.	Snowsville, Miss.	4		45	1	2	1		1	1		4		3
Mitchell Peden, S. S.	Houston, S. S.	Houston, Miss.	2	9	30								4	50	5
	Pikeville, S. S.		1	7	26	1	1						4		
	Mount Moriah, S. S.		5	2	19	3	1	7	5				3		
James Martin, Suspended,	Tallabenela, V.	Planters' P. O. Miss.													
	Smyrna, S. S.														
A. McCallum, S. S.	Carolina, S. S.	Edinburg, Miss.		7	40		1						4	50	
	Philadelphia, S. S.		1	5	28		6						3		
	Erin, S. S.		1	1	22								4		
E. Anderson, S. S.—14.	Good Hope, S. S.	Paulding, Miss.			38		3	12					5	50	10
	Philadelphus, S. S.				20		1	18							
	Hermon, V.														
	Macon, S. S.				9								4		
	Pleasant Springs, V.				19										
Candidate—1.	Mt. Pleasant, V.—26.				13										
			79	48	801	34	42	$191	$26	$122	$5	$17	$89	$5 00	$87
5. Presbytery of Chickasaw.															
Daniel Baker, P.	Holly Springs, P.	Holly Springs, Miss.	2	12	128	2	7	20	35	48			6	50	10
Thomas C. Stuart, S. S.	Monroe, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.		4	25		2	5	6				3	50	
James B. Stafford,	Bethany, S. S.	Danville, Miss.	2		37		3	5	4	10			2	50	5
	New Hope, S. S.			5	27		1	5	8	2			2		
James Weatherley, S. S.	Hudsonville, S. S.	Holly Springs, Miss.	2	6	54	2	8						5		
	Philadelphia, S. S.		1	23	32		1						2		
William V. Frierson, P.	Pontotoc, P.	Pontotoc, Miss.			47		1			3			5		
	Spring Hill, P.		2	11	47	1	2	23	20	4			5	1 00	
William A. Gray, P.	Ripley, P.	Ripley, Miss.	8	1	93	1	4	23	14	21			5	50	
	Bethesda, S. S.			4	12		3						2		
Angus Johnson, S. S.	Lebanon, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.	9	9	57	7	13		2	3			3	50	

	Ooktookalopha, S. S.											2		
	Yalabusha, S. S.			3	16					4		3		
A. W. Young, S. S.	Chulahoma, S. S.	Chulahoma, Miss.	3	10	40	1	5	8	2	3		2		9
James A. Wallace, P.	College, P.	Oxford, Miss.			104			22				6	50	
Samuel Hurd, W. C.	Salem, V.	Troy, Miss.											50	
Thomas Davis, W. C.—11.	Hernando, V.	Commerce, Miss.												
	Greenwood, S. S.							3				2		
	Farmington, V.													
	Olney, V.													
Candidates—4.	Wellington, V.													
	Oxford, S. S.		2	1	27		2					4	50	
	Hopewell, S. S.		5	5	40		2					4	50	
	Panola, V.													
	Bethel, V.				11									
	Fulton, V.—26.													
			36	94	797	14	54	$114	$91	$98		$63	$5 50	$24
6. *Presbytery of Arkansas.*														
A. R. Banks, S. S.	Spring Hill, S. S.	Spring Hill, Ark.	2		58	1								
John T. Balch, S. S.	Norristown, S. S.	Dardenelle, Ark.			12									
James W. Moore, S. S.	Sylvania, S. S.	Oakland Grove, Ark.	3		9		3							
Aaron Williams, W. C.	Washington, V.	Van Buren, Ark.			5									
Benjamin Shaw, S. S.	Grand Lake,	Grand Lake, Ark.	15		25		4							
S. F. Cocke, W. C.—6.	Little Rock, V.	Little Rock, Ark.			26									
	Mount Horeb,	Foster's, Ark.		10	10									
	Batesville, V.	Batesville, Ark.			12									
	Van Buren,	Van Buren, Ark.		8	8									
	Elizabeth,	Elizabeth, Ark.		12	12									
	McCrea,	Foster's, Ark.		14	14									
	McCorvey.—12.	Champagnola, Ark.		12	12									
			20	56	203	1	7							
7. *Presbytery of Indian.* No Report.														
8. *Presbytery of Brazos.* No Report.														

MINISTERS, &c.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Com. on ex.	Com. on cer.	Tot. Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	Dom. Missions.	For. Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Theol. Sem.	Commissioners.	Contingent.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF NORTHERN INDIA.															
1. *Presbytery of Lodiana.*															
J. M. Jamieson, F. M.															
J. Porter, F. M.		Lodiana, N. India.													
John Newton, P., and F. M.	Lodiana, P.—1.	Sabathu, N. India.	2		15	1	4		32	26					54
Levi Janvier, F. M.—4.		Lodiana, N. India.													
Licentiate—1.															
Golok Nath.		Lodiana, N. India.													
			2		15	1	4		$32	$26					$54
2. *Presb. of Furrukabad.*															
H. R. Wilson,		Futtehgurh, N. India.													
J. L. Scott,		Mynpoory, N. India.													
J. C. Rankin,	Futtehgurh,—1.	Futtehgurh, N. India.	4		31	1	14								
W. H. McAuley,		Do.													
J. J. Walsh,		Do.													
Gopí Náth Nundy.—6.		Do.													
			4		31	1	14								
3. *Presb. of Allahabad.*															
James Wilson,		Agra, N. India.													
Joseph Warren,		Allahabad, N. India.													
Joseph Owen,		Do.													
John Wray,		Do.													
John C. Freeman, P. E.—5.	Allahabad, P. E.	Do.	7		20	2	11								
			7		20	2	11								

SUMMARY VIEW *of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for* 1846.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Dom. Missions.	Funds raised for For. Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Londonderry,	21			9	7	15	1778	2	22									
Troy,	14	2	8	12	47	83	1886	15	45	568	800	306		1500	56	6 29	3264	E. D. Maltbie.
Albany,	37	4	17	25	34	106	4320	8	161	996	1381	950		255	111	51 04	2402	A. T. Chester.
Columbia,	6			3	4		215		9	52	56				15			Alfred Gardner.
Ogdensburg,	6	2	3	7	16	13	879	1	34	37	121	27				5 00	156	John A. Savage.
Steuben,	11			7	14	14	519		22	118	107				32	3 00	190	Thomas Aitken.
Wyoming,	8		1	6		7	347		8	15	68				30	3 00	187	Richard Kay.
Buffalo City,	11			9	37	98	756	4	39	117	130				33	1 00	276	A. T. Young.
Hudson,	19	2	2	18	44	33	1510	13	59	214	183	9		19	32	17 97		John H. Leggett.
North River,	12	2	1	10	18	31	1084	4	56	406	378	24		55	31	18 75	344	John Johnston.
Bedford,	13			15	20	27	1175	11	34	480	717	213		333	37	11 14	167	Jacob Green.
Long Island,	16	3	1	17	18	32	1847	5	91	57	412	197		35	37	10 74		James McDougal.
New York,	35	14	11	21	145	374	3953	9	204	5187	7639	3692	20	4901	220	146 60	11443	John M. Krebs, D. D.
New York 2d,	12	2	1	5	44	40	1035	7	60	735	2511	640						J. McElroy, D. D.
Elizabethtown,	29	3		23	71	101	4895	23	185	1133	2150	799		146	65	61 84	2602	James M. Hunting.
New Brunswick,	35	13	11	24	133	110	4150	72	147	857	1103	644		624	69	31 50	2538	Eli F. Cooley.
Newton,	26	2	4	25	96	91	3233	22	167	659	751	337		25	186	16 00	961	James McWilliams.
Raritan,	11		9	12	301	29	1861	198	103	163	149	164		29	40	11 20	175	P. O. Studdiford, D. D.
West Jersey,	16		9	15	25	33	1463	12	59	501	455	267		122	21	10 50	4141	S Beach Jones.
Luzerne,	12	2	4	13	29	51	924	4	80	233	130	57			30	4 50	907	Richard Webster.
Susquehanna,	13	2	2	16	16	24	742	4	18	59	70	24			24	4 00	301	Julius Foster.
Philadelphia,	28	7	30	17	159	270	4012	11	250	1267	3272	1584		7500	105	64 24	8039	Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Philadelphia 2d,	14	2	3	15	45	32	1194	12	66	194	389	73			13	14 00	1239	William D. Howard.
Newcastle,	19	3	8	22	57	45	2942	27	149	595	689	402			38	14 79	3225	Robert P. Du Bois.
Donegal,	16	2	6	22	59	43	2368	15	114	394	421	310			25	3 00	1395	T. Marshall Boggs.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Dom. Missions.	Funds raised for For Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Baltimore,	22	8	4	25	40	52	834	3	75	931	1626	561		380	25	230 91	1876	John C. Backus.
Carlisle,	28	5	4	44	254	76	4669	31	224	666	1452	538		25	21	2 50	622	Thomas Creigh.
Huntingdon,	28	2	3	37	196	118	4818	41	381	662	574	678	6		80	15 00	979	Wm. J. Gibson.
Northumberland,	22		4	32	150	65	3134	14	152	469	733	319			82	15 00	2863	Isaac Grier.
Blairsville,	25	3	4	39	272	124	4677	46	413	339	520	397	6	590	92	12 00	475	Adam Torrance.
Redstone,	21	1	4	31	144	100	2814	39	192	503	580	470		958	53	9 50	1274	Samuel Wilson.
Ohio,	39	5	10	33	260	200	4039	48	332	1494	1613	736		1364	119	25 62	4200	Wm. B. McIlvaine.
Allegheny,	14	2	9	23	117	44	2028	17	213	96	168	8		170	45	6 00	51	Leland R. McAboy.
Beaver,	13	2	3	19	215	91	2081	46	211	153	259			280	34	4 00	192	Algernon S. McMaster.
Erie,	14	2	5	28	33	33	1842	2	95	94	101	27		31	37	3 50	101	John V. Reynolds.
Clarion,	7	1	1	17	87	29	1485	11	138	38	92	24		123	35	3 00	19	David McCay.
Washington,	24	6	9	30	151	97	3387	16	280	675	929	483		779	67	14 50	1521	John Eagleson.
Steubenville,	15	4	6	26	100	66	2424	19	150	445	549	187		319	33	2 50	672	Joseph H. Chambers.
St. Clairsville,	11	2	3	20	62	49	1637	18	110	102	95	82		209	45		70	Benjamin Mitchell.
New Lisbon,	13	1	1	25	126	44	1980	20	192	189	529	85		299	32	5 00	129	William O. Stratton.
Columbus,	13	1	1	19	60	48	1442	7	120	442	518	171	6	124	76		201	Josiah D. Smith.
Coshockton,	8			17	116	40	1608	32	121	78	201	41		122	70	5 00	107	Edward R. Geary.
Hocking,	7	1		10	10	23	485	3	12	22	17	1			24	1 50	300	William Aikin.
Marion,	11		6	24	57	46	959	7	69	104	61	10	1	120	46		33	Wm. M. Galbreath.
Richland,	16	3	7	24	136	100	2210	25	142	90	79	61		80	49	8 00	12	F. A. Shearer.
Wooster,	12	2	2	17	62	66	1476	6	82	154	137	32		166	44	4 00	59	Thomas H. Barr.
Zanesville,	14	1		24	46	41	1957	12	108	106	224	94		118	71	4 23	178	James Culbertson.
Chilicothe,	15	4	3	22	35	19	2086	9	68	366	63					7 00	515	J. P. Vandyke.
Miami,	14	1	3	24	92	75	1611	20	83	440	639	373		137	54	50	841	J. S. Galloway.
Cincinnati,	15	2	2	19	92	84	1266	17	95	459	951	204	61		5	19 75	786	S. Ramsay Wilson.
Oxford,	18	3	2	29	65	61	1712	26	79	217	128	16		30	71		97	Thomas E. Hughes.
Sidney,	15	1	2	15	90	68	1315	19	105	227	218	46		140	65	6 00		W. B. Spence.
Maumee,	6			12	24	30	553	3	38	68	85				5			John M. Crabb.

Salem,	14	8	10	23	76	40	1139	24	71	192	165	416	38	308	41		520	James Wood, D. D.
Vincennes,	11	1		17	63	17	672	20	31	87	63	7			6		48	James Crawford.
Madison,	10	1	5	14	27	30	710	5	49	110	41	93		10	6		19	Daniel Lattimore.
Crawfordsville,	13	1	3	26	50	48	1219	11	58	76	45	41			75	50	101	W. F. Ferguson.
Indianapolis,	13	1	2	23	74	51	1451	12	91	355	323	99		20	44	6 50	1185	D. M. Stewart.
Logansport,	6		1	10	12	43	475		31	32	52	30		42	47	2 00		Jesse Edwards.
Lake,	6	1		11	76	19	426	34	27	50	139	14			26	3 00	6	J. C. Brown.
Michigan,	7			13	10	15	328		24	3	46				20		11	Joshua A. Clayton.
Fort Wayne,	11	1	1	21	54	108	564	7	69	81	42						206	H. S. Dickson.
Kaskaskia,	7	3		25	29	28	751	12	35	25	73				11		78	B. F. Spilman.
Sangamon,	6			11	15	16	488		21	139	197	17		200	31			John G. Bergen.
Schuyler,	11	2		23	32	92	700	2	79	68	9				13	1 10		James M. Chase.
Palestine,	9		5	16	12	8	587	4	19	35	96	19						R. H. Lilly.
Peoria,	8			15	17	16	349	2	24	76	165	2			10			Samuel C. McCune.
Iowa,	8			28	37	109	816	7	32	9	26				22	1 00		James C. Sharon.
Missouri,	9			15	5	31	849	2	31	14	3	8			24		1050	William G. Bell.
St. Louis,	16			17	51	111	914	16	60	193	328	149	43		43	11 75	1715	Samuel Pettigrew.
Palmyra,	4	2		15	1	6	451		20	23			50					Samuel C. McConnell.
Potosi,	5			12	26	8	694	3	39	146	11				33	50	40	D. E. Y. Rice.
Upper Missouri,	5	2		13	21	21	252	3	3									John L. Yantis.
Louisville,	15	4	1	29	68	42	1596	27	62	708	623	282			36		694	W.L.Breckinridge,D.D.
Muhlenburg,	6			14	35	8	587	9	36	21	24				24		27	Joseph B. Hadden.
Transylvania,	11	4	13	18	10	31	2127	6	55	1427	1329	2212			120		522	John Montgomery.
West Lexington,	20	5	1	30	88	80	1667	39	91	1064	513	765			100	13 00	2107	Charles A. Campbell.
Ebenezer,	17	1	1	27	140	60	1284	50	85	240	182	139	16		60			R. C. Grundy.
Bowling Green,	10	1		22	54	16	787	17	32	84	12				84		290	William G. Rice.
Greenbriar,	14		1	20	20	7	1076	3	37	48	58	4			43	1 00		Joseph Brown.
Lexington,	22	3	2	27	46	19	3242	10	124	213	410	236		29	119	12 00	574	John A. Van Lear.
Winchester,	16	3	5	29	36	30	1405	6	44	438	492	320		4	44	6 50	1582	G. Wilson McPhail.
West Hanover,	34	6		42	39	55	1986	16	46	495	274	116	18	90	163	13 00	147	P. J. Sparrow.
East Hanover,	17		1	12	52	43	1360	12	77	761	1195	772		5	87	32 00	3903	John Leyburn.
Montgomery,	11		1	18	65	19	1092	12	52	126	92	30			111	8 50	218	Henry H. Paine.
Orange,	27	3	7	42	62	21	2424	28	60	476	581	505	139	10	169	17 00	680	N. H. Harding.
Concord,	27	2	2	55	187	36	4874	39	212	188	132	5	30	22		10 25	98	John S. McCutchan.
Fayetteville,	24	3	1	47	58	24	2077	19	106	174	319	5	3		62	50	415	Colin McIver.
Holston,	9			15	7	7	981	2	22	151	166				23	1 50	132	Samuel Y. Wyly.
West Tennessee,	8	1	10	18	40	9	827	8	60	356	417	122					179	James N. Arnell.

PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Com. added on examination.	Com. added on certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Funds raised for Dom. Missions.	Funds raised for For. Missions.	Funds raised for Education.	Funds raised for Board of Publication.	Funds raised for Theological Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.	STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.
Nashville,	8	3		14	31	18	1013	9	26	250	268	228		220	112	5 00	466	John T. Edgar, D. D.
Western District,	15	4	4	31	102	94	1237	46	55	531	279	265			124	8 50	970	H. M. Kerr.
South Carolina,	24	2		40	168	13	2483	67	157	930	88	197			238			Samuel B. Lewers.
Bethel,	13	1	6	21	152	28	2007	54	143	10	137	170			99	4 50		John Douglas.
Harmony,	21	1	3	25	96	10	2401	42	67	302	494	294	107		219			Wm. Brearly.
Charleston,	14	1		8	76	10	705	24	43	378	812	626		12	100		545	B. M. Palmer, jr.
Hopewell,	17	4	3	31	49	54	1176	10	26	160	491	7			87			Francis Bowman.
Georgia,	13	3	1	9	10	10	283	6	16	266	176	150		2600	14		250	Charles C. Jones.
Flint River,	11	4	3	37	139	39	1668	32	72	127	95	30			127		12	James C. Patterson.
Florida,	8			9	25	11	323	3	21	96	170	26					30	Joshua Phelps.
Cherokee,	8			15	54	22	636	20	23	127	60				48		37	J. M. M. Caldwell.
South Alabama,	12	2	1	23	123	70	1496	54	109	177	542	113	65		139	7 00	6797	J. B. King.
Tuscaloosa,	19		3	26	56	50	1367	12	61	430	459	130			206	8 60	577	James N. Carothers.
East Alabama,	16		4	33	94	64	922	24	68	122	175	80			146		8016	R. C. Smith.
Mississippi,	14	1	4	16	179	26	1061	67	93	915	915	183		352	124	40 25	2193	J. Chamberlain, D. D.
Louisiana,	16	2		14	57	83	1100	8	84	832	632	313		5	15	2 60	5011	Benjamin Chase.
Clinton,	5			12	7	18	125	2	4	61							25	S. M. Montgomery.
Tombeckbee,	14		1	26	79	48	801	34	42	191	26	122	5	17	89	5 00	87	Horatio J. Bardwell.
Chickasaw,	11		4	26	36	94	797	14	54	114	91	98			63	5 50	24	James Weatherby.
Arkansas,	6			12	20	56	203	1	7									A. R. Banks.
Indian,																		
Brazos.																		
Lodiana.	4	1		1	2		15	1	4		32	26					54	John Newton.
Furrukabad,	6			1	4		31	1	14									J. L. Scott.
Allahabad,	5			1	7		20	2	11									J. Owen.
	1647	218	339	2297	7792	5733	174714	2036	9677	39368	51809	25829	614	26054	6277	1136 73	103769	

GENERAL VIEW.

During the ecclesiastical year closing May 1846, the Synods of South Carolina and Georgia have been respectively organized, according to the Resolution of the last Assembly. Official information has also been received of the organization of the Synod of Northern India. The Synod of Mississippi has merged the Presbytery of New Orleans into that of Louisiana, and received under its care the Presbytery of Brazos in Texas. The Synod of Kentucky has organized the new Presbytery of Bowling Green. There are now in connexion with the General Assembly,

Synods,	22
Presbyteries,	115
Candidates for the Ministry,	339
Licentiates,	218
Ministers,	1647
Churches,	2297

During the year there have been,

Licensures,	72
Ordinations,	78
Installations,	87
Pastoral relations dissolved,	52
Churches organized, and received from other bodies,	45
Ministers received from other denominations,	14
" gone to " "	6
Members added to the Church on examination,	7792
" " " certificate,	5733
Adults Baptized,	2036
Children Baptized,	9677
Whole number of Communicants, as reported,	174,714

Amount contributed for religious purposes, $254,856 70.

The following Ministers are reported as having died during the year:

NAMES.	PRESBYTERIES.
Benjamin Holmes,	Buffalo City.
Amzi Francis,	Long Island.
Albert B. Dod, D. D.	New Brunswick.
Robert B. Belville,	New Castle.
Samuel Martin, D. D.,	Donegal,
David Denny,	Carlisle.
James Graham,	Blairsville.
Elisha McCurdy,	Ohio.
John Glen,	Clarion.
Moses Allen,	St. Clairsville.
George Wells,	Columbus.
O. H. Hill,	Michigan.
Wm. A. Smith,	Kaskaskia.
C. W. McPheeters,	Palmyra.
John Paisley,	Orange.
Edward Pharr,	Hopewell.
Thomas S. Witherspoon,	South Alabama.
Thomas Newton,	" "
Francis H. Porter,	Tuscaloosa.

Total——19.

Last year the deaths among the Clergy were twenty-three.

The above aggregates, except the first two, present only an approximation to the actual truth. This results from the incompleteness of many of the Presbyterial Reports. Two Presbyteries have not reported at all, the past year. The same is true of a large number of churches. How much this neglect affects the general result, is illustrated by comparing the presbyterial reports of money contributed to the Boards, with the amount received by the Boards. Thus the amount received by the Board of Foreign Missions alone, from the churches, exceeds the amount reported to the Assembly, for that object, by about twenty thousand dollars. So with several other items of the reports.

WILLIS LORD,
Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, Licentiates, and Candidates, viz.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	CHURCHES.	POST-OFFICE.	Communicants.				Baptized.		Funds Collected.							
			Added on examination.	Added on certificate.	Coloured communicants.	Total of communicants.	Adults.	Infants.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Funds raised for Theolog. Seminaries.	Commissioners' Fund.	Contingent Fund.	Miscellaneous Collections.
A——— B———, P. &c.	C——. P.															
10.																
Licentiates—3.																
D——E ———, &c.																
Candidates—5.		☞ Add up.														

Follow the above with a historical account of the changes of the year, as heretofore,

Dated, Signed, *Stated Clerk.*

Give the *names* of licentiates, but only the *number* of candidates, without name. It is earnestly requested that the above order of columns may be strictly followed, and that the columns may all be carefully added up. To ministers who are pastors, annex *P.*, to stated supplies, *S. S.*, to Domestic Missionaries, *D. M.*, to Foreign Missionaries, *F. M.*, to Presidents of Colleges, *Pres.*, to Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries, *Prof.*, to Agents, *Ag.*, to Chaplains, *Chap.*, and to Editors, *Edt.*, to congregations which have pastors, annex *P.*, to those which have stated supplics, *S. S.*, and to those which are vacant, *V.*

BOARDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Board of Publication, presented to the General Assembly, May, 1846.

During the year ending March 31, 1846, the Presbyterian Board of Publication have added to their catalogue twenty-eight new books, amounting in all to 32,750 copies. They have also published four new tracts, in 12mo. amounting to 4000 copies, four new tracts in 18mo. of the series on Popery, amounting to 4000 copies, and two new occasional tracts, amounting to 2000 copies. Whole number of volumes of new publications 42,750. They have also printed 95,000 copies of books and tracts, of new editions from stereotype plates. Total amount of issues during the year, 137,750 copies.

Their list of books will show that the Board have not been unmindful of the numerous suggestions which they have received in relation to the young. Of the twenty-eight works that were issued during the year, not less than ten are peculiarly suited to them, and may form a part of the library for Sabbath schools. In compliance moreover with the often expressed wishes of many persons in various sections of the Church, they have adopted to some extent a cheaper, and yet substantial, style of binding, especially in the smaller works, by which they are enabled to offer them at a reduction of from 15 to 25 per cent. They have also revised the whole catalogue of their books, and have reduced the prices generally, so far as the interests of the Institution would warrant.

The elegant quarto edition of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, with Scott's Notes, announced in the last Report, as in preparation, has been published, and is highly admired as a splendid specimen of the American arts.

The Board are pleased to learn that the admirable selection of Psalms and Hymns approved by the General Assembly, is in growing favour with the churches. No less than 100,000 copies have been printed since it was first published. A new set of stereotype plates, in an improved type, has been procured for the 24mo. size.

The Presbyterian Almanac, published first in the year 1843, at the request and by the counsel of many, has been continued in each succeeding year. Besides the matter contained in the Meteorological and Astronomical departments, it is enriched with copious Statistics of the Presbyterian Church, which make it a most convenient and useful manual of information, of common interest to its members.

The Board regret that hitherto the limited sale of this Tract has evinced that its value has been inadequately appreciated.

The amount of moneys received during the last year, including a balance in the Treasury of the date of last Report, is $34,281.13.

The account of the funds and the statement of our financial condition which is here presented to the Assembly, will show that the Treasury is in a healthful state, and that its affairs have been so managed as to preserve the means of the Board, from permanent diminution, according to the injunction of a former Assembly.

As it has been from the beginning their earnest desire and purpose, to manage their concerns with strict economy, they have incurred no expenses which in their opinion the interests of the institution did not require.

And as the capital is not furnished (as in the case of the American S. S. Union and other societies) by an annual contribution of the churches, but is created by the sales of the books, it must necessarily fluctuate, as affected by the contingencies of business. Yet their resources would be ample, if the whole Church could be brought to sustain the Board by her practical co-operation.

They have been cheered with occasional "tokens for good" as evinced in the incipient action of several judicatories, both Presbyteries and Synods; but too

many of them hitherto have stopped short of the recommendation of the Assembly of 1843, viz. that "every Presbytery, or at least every Synod, establish a Depository which should be their own property, by collecting on such a plan as they may deem best, a sufficient sum of money, to fill the Depository on the principle of cash purchase." This the Board are persuaded is the only way in which this important institution can be so sustained, as to accomplish the good of which it is capable, and for which it was organized. Amid this too general backwardness of ecclesiastical bodies, however, it gives the Board pleasure to notice a noble exception in the Synod of North Carolina, who have entered upon the work of distributing their books with the most commendable zeal and success. They purchase the works, establish depositories, employ their own colporteurs, and assume the entire responsibility of conducting the business at their own expense.

The Synod of Albany likewise have acted with a degree of energy in this matter which is deserving of special notice.

Let these examples be imitated, and this mode of proceeding become general, and the utility and power of this agency for the diffusing of truth, will then be perceived and properly appreciated.

With a view to establish the cash principle in business, and at the same time increase the inducements of the purchaser, the Board have proposed to furnish ministers, students of divinity, churches and Sabbath schools, with books at the rate of $13.50 by the catalogue, for every $10 paid when the books are ordered —a virtual deduction, it will be perceived, of little less than twenty-six per cent. This proposal has met with general acceptance, and promises to be productive of extensive good.

The Board are happy to state that the suggestion of their last Report on the subject of donations has been favourably received. The liberality of some generous individuals and churches has enabled them to make donations of libraries to 21 ministers, churches and Sabbath schools, amounting in all to 2100 volumes, which at the catalogue price would cost $971.

They would offer it then again for the consideration of the benevolent, whether the fund for this interesting object shall not only be replenished, but be greatly increased.

In conclusion, the Board would say that they have been assisted in their responsible labours, and greatly encouraged, by numerous testimonials of their acceptance, and of the blessing with which they have been attended. The communications from pastors of feeble churches, missionaries and other representatives of the destitute in various parts of our country, contain many grateful recognitions of the exceeding value of the help which they have received. Others come with importunate applications, either for themselves or others; calling their attention to many an interesting case of spiritual destitution which might well claim assistance, but for the want of means. May the Great Head of the Church continue his favour towards this and every other department of Christian labour, in which we humbly trust we are co-workers with Him. May the enlightening Spirit impart increased wisdom to their counsels, and success to their exertions; give them more and more of the mind that was in Him; and thus make them meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

President—A. Alexander, D. D.,
Vice-President—A. Symington.
Treasurer—A. W. Mitchell, M. D.
Corresponding Secretary—Joseph H. Jones, D. D.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

H. A. Boardman, D. D., *Chairman.*

C. C. Cuyler, D. D.,	Joseph P. Engles,
Wm. M. Engles, D. D.,	A. Symington,
J. H. Jones, D. D., *ex off.*,	Jas. N. Dickson,
Rev. Thomas L. Janeway,	Joel Jones,
Joseph B. Mitchell.	A. W. Mitchell, M. D. *ex off.*

Editor—William M. Engles, D. D.
Publishing Agent—J. P. Engles.

Office corner of Seventh and George streets, Philadelphia.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Abstract of the Annual Report presented to the General Assembly, May 27th, 1846.

The Board of Education report to the General Assembly the following brief abstract of their proceedings, from May 14th, 1845, to April 30th, 1846:

The number of new candidates received during this period has been 67, making in all from the beginning 1567.

The whole number on the list of the Board during the year has been THREE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-FIVE. Of these there have been,

In their Theological course,	125
In their Collegiate course,	178
In their Academical course,	51
Stage of study unknown,	4
Teaching to procure funds,	27
Total,	385

During the year, FORTY-EIGHT of our candidates have finished their course of study, nearly all of whom have entered upon the active duties of the ministry. Of this number, four have consecrated themselves to the work of Foreign Missions, and expect to sail shortly for their respective fields of labour.

The total amount of receipts last year, (including a loan of $2000,) was $34,953.25. This sum was given by about *one-third* of our churches. An effort will be persevered in to awaken a more *general* interest on the subject of education for the ministry.

The whole history of the Church confirms the sentiment taught expressly in many passages of Scripture, and by implication, on every page of the New Testament, that the great agency appointed and employed of God in the work of instructing and saving men, is the living ministry of Christianity. It follows, therefore, that the whole interest and responsibility involved in that mighty work, travels back through the successive stages of instrumentality, and fixes in all its magnitude upon the primary business of furnishing and training ministers of the gospel. And this most important and vital work is precisely the one in which the Board of Education is embarked, with all its zeal and wisdom and energy. It is not merely the support of a few poor young men, struggling into the ministry:—it is to promote, by every wise means, the great cause of Christian Education; to bring the obligations and claims of the ministry before the minds of Christian parents, and to enthrone them in the hearts of the young men of our church. So far as they are successful, the effect will be to awaken new and higher views of parental responsibility, to extend and hallow the means and objects of primary Christian Education, to fill our various institutions of learning with youth either personally consecrated to the service of God, or such as may afterwards be baptized with its spirit. Such is the vast, and comprehensive and solemn scope of our agency. Every sermon that is preached, every influence that emanates from our office, is intended to exalt the work of the ministry, and to furnish the means and hasten the results of Christian instruction, not only throughout our own country, but throughout the world.

There has been a decrease for the last two years, in the number of candidates applying for the benefit of the funds of the Church; and during the last year, there has also been a decrease in the whole number on the rolls of the Board. To this significant fact, the earnest attention of the churches is solemnly invoked. If, as the Board are fully persuaded, a like decrease has occurred among those candidates for the ministry, who are not dependent upon the support of the Church, it indicates a state of things, deplorable in itself, and alarming in its future aspects. The grand reason of the diminished number of applicants for aid, is the low state of religion throughout our churches. The baptism of the Spirit has been in a great degree withheld; and the necessary result is, that very few young men, comparatively, have been brought into the Church, during the last two years; and of those who are professors of religion, comparatively few appear to be under the

influence of that powerful spirit of self-sacrificing devotion, which alone can constrain young men of eminent gifts, to forego the allurements of worldly greatness, and devote themselves to such a work as the gospel ministry.

It is not simply a decrease of candidates for the ministry, that we regard with apprehension. It is the degeneration in point of talents, learning, and piety, which must result from the mournful decrease of that divine influence, which alone can call to such a service, the choicest minds, and the purest and noblest hearts among our youth. And this fearful evil, it should be observed, is to be apprehended not only in the case of the beneficiaries of the Board, but also, and equally among all our candidates for the sacred office.

In view of this object, the General Assembly has set apart the first Sabbath of December next, as a day of special supplication to the Lord of the harvest—on which occasion also our ministers have been recommended to preach upon the obligations of the Church in reference to a pious and educated ministry.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Mr. Alexander Henry, *President.*
Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. }
Mr. Matthew L. Bevan, } *Vice-Presidents.*
Thomas Bradford, Esq. }
Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., *Corresponding Secretary.*
" Wm. Chester, D. D., *Asso. Sec'y. and Gen. Agent.*
" Wm. M. Atkinson, D. D., *Agent for the South and S. West.*
Mr. R. Soutter, Jr., *Recording Secretary.*
Mr. Joseph B. Mitchell, *Treasurer.*

The Board meets on the first Thursday of every month at 4 o'clock, P. M. *Quarterly meetings* to receive Candidates, in February, May, August and November.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Chairman.—Mr. Matthew L. Bevan,

Rev. Joseph H. Jones, D. D.	James N. Dickson,
" H. A. Boardman, D. D.,	M. Newkirk,
" A. Tudchope,	James Dunlap,
" W. Chester, D. D.,	Thomas Bradford,
" C. Van Rensselaer, D. D.,	R. Soutter, Jr.,
	J. B. Mitchell,
	A. Symington.

The Executive Committee meets weekly on Thursday, at 3½ o'clock, P. M.

Communications for the Board of Education, and all remittances of money, may be addressed to the Rev. C. Van Rensselaer, D. D., Corresponding Secretary, No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

Donations may also be left with Messrs. M. Leech & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., or S. Russell, Esq., Louisville, Kentucky.

BOARD OF MISSIONS (DOMESTIC).

Abstract of the Annual Report of the Board of Missions for 1846.

The year now closed has been marked with peculiar favour to the cause of Domestic Missions in the Presbyterian Church. The whole number of missionaries in commission during the year has been *three hundred and eighty-three.* Of these *two hundred and seventeen* were in commission when the year commenced, and *one hundred and sixty-six* have been new appointments during the year. This is in advance of any former year. The whole number of congregations and missionary stations supplied, exceeds *eleven hundred.* This is largely in advance of any former period. The field of labour has been extended, and a number of new and important missionary stations have been occupied. Much itinerant labour has

been performed; a large proportion of the missionaries have supplied several stations, at considerable distances from each other, and embracing wide sections of country. And the missionaries generally, in the new States and Territories, have spent less or more time in itinerant labours.

There have been added to the churches, so far as we have been able to gather from the reports received, on examination, about *eighteen hundred* members; on certificate, about *twelve hundred*, making a total of *three thousand.*

About *fifty* new churches have been organized, and more than *one hundred* houses of worship have been erected.

Sabbath schools and Bible classes have greatly increased, both in number and interest, and there has been, also, a very decided and encouraging advance in the attention paid to catechetical instruction. We have reported more than *one thousand* such schools and classes, in which the missionaries are training up the children and youth in the knowledge of God's word.

The cause of Temperance has advanced, and advanced on principles which promise to secure its onward progress.

Increased attention has been paid to pastoral family visitations; we have reported more than *twenty-three thousand* families to whom pastoral visits have been paid. These visits, in very many instances, have been marked with peculiar interest, and have been productive of much good, both to ministers and people. The missionaries have engaged extensively in the circulation of religious tracts, and in the distribution of Bibles and standard religious books. These tracts and books are important auxiliaries to the missionaries in their work. The general circulation of the valuable books of our own Board of Publication, is an object greatly to be desired.

Our mission churches generally have evinced a growing interest in the benevolent operations of the day, and, in proportion to their means, have given liberally to sustain the institutions of the Church. Between *five and six thousand dollars* have been collected for the support of missions at home and in foreign lands, and a considerable amount has been contributed to other benevolent objects.

From the reports of the missionaries there is much reason to fear, the sin of Sabbath breaking has rather increased, than lessened during the year. A prominent cause assigned for this is the great influx of foreigners, and their dispersion through all parts of our country. This is a subject of fearful import, and should arrest the attention, enlist the feelings, and call forth the prayers, and efforts of all the friends of Christ and his cause.

The reports from the missionaries, with scarcely an exception, state, that the attendance on preaching has been good; that the people hear with interest, and that there is a growing desire, in all portions of the field, to enjoy the stated ministrations of God's word, and the ordinances of his house.

In regard to the state of religion generally in our mission churches, while there are some things over which we are called to mourn, there is much, *very much*, to cheer our hearts, and encourage us in our work. In some few of these churches, it has been a season of coldness and barrenness, but we rejoice in being able to say, this state of things has existed in comparatively few of our mission churches. In much the larger portion of them, while there has been no special revival of religion, there has been increased attention to the means of grace, and a growing interest in God's truth. In very many of these churches there are at this time, encouraging tokens of God's special presence; and in a considerable number, there have been precious revivals of religion. The past year has been a year of increase, and unusual prosperity to the missionary cause. God has signally owned the labours of his Church in this important department of her work, and all the indications of his Providence, unite with his word, and his Spirit, in calling upon his people to pray more fervently, give more liberally and cheerfully, and labour more diligently for the advancement of the cause of *Domestic Missions.*

Funds.—The whole amount of funds at the disposal of the Board during the year has been *fifty-five thousand eight hundred dollars.* This is exclusive of what has been raised, and disbursed by the Synod of Mississippi. The balance on hand, at the close of the year, exceeds *seven thousand* dollars. The whole amount at the disposal of the Board the past year, exceeds that of the preceding year by about *seven thousand* dollars. A large amount of valuable clothing has, also, been received for the use of the missionaries and their families, for which the Board

are greatly indebted to benevolent females in our churches. These boxes of clothing have been of great value to our missionaries. The Board have, also, the privilege of stating, that so far as reports have been received from the missionaries, they have been paid up; that during the year, the Board have been able to meet promptly all their payments; that no applications for appointment have been declined for want of funds, and no suitable missionary, willing to go where his services were needed, and called for, has been kept from the field a single day. For this favourable state of things, the Board feel it is but an act of justice in them, to acknowledge their indebtedness, and the indebtedness of the Church, to the noble liberality of a well-known friend of *this*, and every other good cause. Through favour of God, the Board are thus able to close the year, and enter on the duties and responsibilities of a new year, under peculiarly propitious circumstances. And it is fondly hoped, that God's special kindness in this matter will encourage the churches, and urge them to new and greatly increased efforts for this cause. Such efforts will be absolutely necessary to sustain the cause in its present state of prosperity, and to meet the greatly increased demands, which will certainly be made. It is the deliberate conviction of the Board, in view of facts now before them, that double the amount, ever yet contributed by our churches in a single year to this object, is a moderate estimate, of what will be absolutely needed to carry forward this work with energy, and meet the demands that will be made. And for such a cause, in which are involved the best interests of our country, and the salvation of our own countrymen, surely means will not be wanting. May God send a reviving spirit, and wake up our churches, to embark in this work with their whole strength.

Church Extension.—The Board have prosecuted this part of the work assigned them with all the energy they could command. The Church Extension Committee have met promptly all the demands made upon them. No application for aid, having the sanction of a Presbytery, has been declined. Appropriations have been made to aid *thirty-eight* congregations, in *twelve* of our States, including Texas, and one for a Presbyterian church in Monrovia, Africa.

The whole amount of funds received for this object during the year, has been *six thousand, three hundred and sixty-six dollars, and sixty-one cents.* The larger portion of this was from an individual donor, and most of the balance was from individual donors. The whole amount from collections in the churches for this object has been, *four hundred and forty-two dollars, and sixty cents.*

Another year's experience has tended to strengthen, and confirm the conviction, which the Board have before expressed, that this is an *exceedingly important work*, and that if the churches generally, would take an interest in this object, and by even a small collection in each, would furnish the necessary means for carrying it forward with vigour, an incalculable amount of good might be effected. The great importance of a comfortable house of worship, as a rallying point for the people, especially in our new settlements, can hardly be estimated. It has a direct and important connexion with the prosperity and success of the missionary work. We earnestly commend this object to the attention of all our churches.

Missionary Chronicle.—The circulation of the Missionary Chronicle has somewhat increased during the past year, but this increase has not been in any degree, in proportion to its great importance to the missionary cause. As the only medium of information to the churches, of what is doing in the missionary work by our own branch of the Church, it is certainly desirable, it should be found in every Presbyterian family, and the price has been put sufficiently low, to bring it within the reach of all. Many of our churches do greatly need more information on the subject of missionary operations, and especially, of these operations in our own Church, and by circulating such information among his people, a pastor, unquestionably, confers a real benefit on them, while he aids essentially the cause of Christ.

Conclusion.—"Hitherto hath the Lord helped us," "and blessed be his glorious name." In this department of her work, the Church enters on the present year, under peculiarly favourable circumstances, with a large number of valuable missionaries in the field, with funds in hand, with an increased, and we believe, increasing interest in the cause, and above all, with the approving smiles, and encouraging promises of her covenant God and Saviour. What may she not hope for, in the wise and faithful discharge of duty? The friends of *Home Missions* have a great work

before them, and the coming year, if we mistake not, will make a demand on all their faith, and test the strength of their love to this cause.

Many causes are now operating in this country to increase the demand for missionaries, and for aid in their support. Constant emigration to the new States, is weakening many of the churches in our older States, and throwing them on the aid of the Board, to keep them from sinking. And the new settlements, which are forming almost daily, in different portions of our country, and especially in the vast, unoccupied regions of the West, will make a large demand for ministers, and for means to sustain them. On our whole western frontier, of nearly, or quite two thousand miles in extent, population is extending, and new settlements are forming, and ministers of the gospel are called for. How many additional missionaries are needed, we presume not to say; we can only say, there is a loud, and pressing call for many, *very many;* and the Board feel under the most solemn obligation, while this work is on their hands, to send into this vast field, every good minister they can obtain. They *dare not refuse; God requires it. The Church expects it, the interests of souls demands it.* Cost what it may, the poor and perishing in our land *must have the gospel preached to them. This* is the *feeling*, *this* the *decision* of the Board; they must go forward, and meet the increasing demand, and will feel themselves bound to do so, to the full extent of the strength given them. But we have not surveyed the *whole field* in which the Board of Missions will be called to act. The wide domain, in which we have hitherto acted, and the wants of which are so overwhelmingly great, is *widening* and *extending;* new and large additions are making. *Texas*, with her probably more than three hundred thousand inhabitants, has now become a *Domestic field*, and will make a large demand on the Board for both men and means; and far towards the setting sun, from the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific Ocean, as population rolls westward, the cry will come up, send us the gospel "that bringeth salvation." And *they must have the gospel*, and that *early*, or *guilt* will be incurred, and deplorable evils will follow. What a work has the Church to do in the home department of her missionary charge! In the providence of God, we have arrived at a most interesting, momentous crisis; and the experiment is to be made, and made *now*, whether there is real religion enough, in the Church, to meet this crisis, as God's chosen and redeemed people should meet it. The work of *Domestic Missions* has so swelled on our hands, that all former calculations about men, and means, and all former rates of increase utterly fail to meet the calls made. But if the work is great, thanks to our covenant God, the resources of the Church are also great; and while the work has been growing, the Church has also been extending, and increasing in strength; and may we not hope her faith also is strong, and her love to the cause has increased, with the growing demand made upon her prayers and efforts? We will indulge the sweet, the cheering hope, that the Church will not be found wanting, when her Master so plainly calls her, to embark her whole strength in this glorious enterprise. We will not, we dare not indulge the unworthy suspicion. that at such a moment any church, in which the love of Christ dwells, will be found indifferent, or inactive. Relying with entire confidence on the pledged faith of the Presbyterian Church in the name, and strength of the Lord, the Board will "*go forward.*"

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

Rev. Ashbel Green, D. D. LL. D., *President.*
Rev. Wm. A. McDowell, D. D., *Cor., Sec'y and General Agent.*
Alexander Symington, *Recording Secretary.*
Rev. Thomas Hoge, *Treasurer.*
Wm. D. Snyder, *Assistant Treasurer.*
William Nassau, Sen., *Auditor.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. John McDowell, D. D., *Chairman.*

Rev. Wm. A. McDowell, D. D,	William Dulty,
Rev. Willis Lord,	Alex. Symington,
Rev. Thomas Hoge,	Wm. Nassau, Sen.,
A. W. Mitchell.	Matthew Newkirk.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, AT LOUISVILLE, KY.

Rev. William L. Breckinridge, D. D., *Chairman.*

Rev. James Woods, D. D.,	Samuel Casseday,
Rev. E. P. Humphrey,	William Richardson,
Rev. W. W. Hill,	Henry E. Turnstall,
William Garvin.	Charles Woodruff.

Rev. W. W. Hill, *Secretary of this Committee.*

COMMITTEE OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

Rev. C. C. Cuyler, D. D., *Chairman.*

Rev. Thomas Hoge,	Alex. Symington,
Rev. Wm. A. McDowell,	Alex. W. Mitchell, M. D.
R. Soutter.	

Office of the Board, No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

All letters relating to missionary appointments and other operations of the Board, should be addressed to the Rev. William A. McDowell, Corresponding Secretary, No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia.

Donations and subscriptions, may be sent to the Rev. Thomas Hoge, Treasurer, No. 29 Sansom street, Philadelphia; to J. D. Williams, Esq., Pittsburgh, Pa., to William Garvin, Esq., Louisville, Kentucky, and also to the Mission House, New York.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Abstract of the Ninth Annual Report, 1846.

After noticing the removal by death of several members of the Board, and of three missionaries, whose names will be found in another part of this Abstract, the Report proceeds to give an account of the Foreign missionary work of the Presbyterian Church, under separate heads.

Finances.—The receipts from all sources have been $91,764 28; the Expenditures, $89,814 93.

Publications.—Of the Missionary Chronicle, 8,350 copies are published; of the Foreign Missionary, 13,000.

Agencies.—In the Western and Southern Synods, the Rev. I. N. Candee, and the Rev. W. S. Rogers have continued in their respective agencies during the year.

New Missionaries.—Three ministers, two teachers, and three female teachers have been sent as missionaries. Their names will appear in connexion with their missions.

Texas.—The Rev. Messrs. I. J. Henderson at Galveston, J. W. Miller at Houston, W. C. Blair at Victoria, and J. W. McCullough at San Antonio, the last mentioned having been appointed during the year, are engaged in the full duties of their calling, and their labours have not been in vain. The admission of Texas into the Union, will, it is anticipated, change the relations of the missionaries from the Foreign to the Domestic Board.

Choctaw Indians.—The Rev. J. B. Ramsey and his wife, and Miss Morrison, teacher, have been sent as missionaries to this tribe during the year, Mr. Ramsey having been appointed the Superintendent of Spencer Academy. This is an important institution, supported chiefly by the Choctaw nation, and designed to afford the advantages of a good education to about one hundred pupils.

Creek and Seminole Indians.—The missionaries are the Rev. R. M. Loughridge, and Mr. J. Lilley, teacher, and wife. Mr. and Mrs. Lilley reached the station in February. Mrs. Loughridge was taken to her rest in February last. The Rev. J. Limber has withdrawn from the mission, to enter another field of labour. The boarding school contains twenty scholars, and buildings to accommodate fifty will soon be completed. The church consists of ten members. The

Seminoles are now settled in the Creek country, and missionary efforts among them ought to be commenced without delay.

Iowa and Sac Indians.—The Rev. E. McKinney and Mr. S. M. Irvin, licentiate, and their wives, Mr. P. Bloohm, teacher, and Mr. F. Irvin, farmer, are connected with this mission. The Rev. W. Hamilton and wife, for many years connected with this mission, have been constrained to withdraw from it by the continued feeble health of Mrs. Hamilton, and their return to the station is doubtful. The Rev. S. M. Coon and wife have received, at their request, a regular dismission from the service of the Board, having both suffered severely from sickness. Mr. and Mrs. McKinney, formerly of the Creek mission, and Mr. Bloohm are new appointments to this field. The buildings for the manual labour boarding school have required much attention, but are nearly completed, and have been regarded with increasing interest by the Indians. Some of the Omahas and Otoes desire to have their children admitted to this school. Portions of the Scriptures have been translated, and a synopsis of a grammar of the Iowa, Otoe, and Missouri language prepared, by Mr. Hamilton; and the press has been of service. But all the operations of the mission have been retarded by the serious sickness of its members, excepting those lately appointed; and this cause has hindered the proposed establishment of a mission among the Otoes. More than sixty of the Indians, chiefly adults, have died during the year.

Chippewa and Ottawa Indians.—The Rev. P. Dougherty and Mr. H. Bradley, teacher, and their wives, are still at the station at Grand Traverse Bay. The school contains thirty-three scholars, and the native members of the church are fourteen, three cases of discipline having occurred, and only one having been added to the church. The mission has to contend against the whisky trader and the Roman priest, the latter offering a religion to the Indian that will not seriously hinder his traffic with the former. Their influence, separate or combined, is only evil. It is gratifying, however, to add that these Indians are advancing in temporal comfort, as the influence of the mission prevails amongst them. And the report presents various considerations of a general kind, to show that missions among the Indian tribes ought to be efficiently supported by the churches.

Western Africa.—In the colony of Liberia, the Rev. J. Eden is still at Monrovia, and the Rev. T. Wilson, and a native teacher, at Sinoe, with schools under their care, and a church at the former place. Among the Kroos, the Rev. J. M. Connelly and wife and two native teachers are at Settra Kroo, the Rev. J. M. Priest and wife and a native teacher at King Will's Town, a native teacher at Kroobar, and W. McDonough, teacher, assisted by a native teacher, at Grand Sesters. Miss Mary Lepion joined this mission during the year as a teacher, but was afterwards called away by death. There are small schools at all the stations, and the boarding school at Settra Kroo is continued with much promise of good. A large force is greatly needed in this mission.

India: Lodiana Mission.—The stations connected with this mission are at Lodiana, Saharunpur, Sabathu, and Merat: the Missionaries are the Rev. Messrs. J. Newton, J. R. Campbell, J. Porter, J. M. Jamieson, L. Janvier, and J. Caldwell, with Mrs. Newton, Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. Janvier, and Mrs. Caldwell; Golak Nath, licentiate, and five native catechists and assistants. Mr. J. Craig and Mrs. Jamieson have been called to rest from their labours; Mrs. Craig is coming to this country with her children, not expecting to return to India. Mr. Jamieson is also returning with his children to make arrangements for their education, and then expecting to go back to his field of labour. Mr. Morris, printer, and his family have returned home on account of his health, and received a dismission in good standing from the service of the Board.

India: Allahabad Mission.—The only station is at Allahabad, and the Missionaries are the Rev. Messrs. J. Wilson, J. Warren, J. E. Freemen, J. Owen, and J. Wray, and their wives. Miss Vanderveer, teacher, is on her return home on account of impaired health. Mrs. J. Wilson is at present in this country with her children, to make arrangements for their education. The native assistants of the Furrukhabad and Allahabad Mission are not reported.

India: Furrukhabad Mission—The stations are at Futtehghur, Mynpoory, and

Agra, the last formed recently; Missionaries, the Rev. Messrs. H. R. Wilson, M. D., J. L. Scott, J. C. Rankin, W. H. McAuley, Gopi Nath Nundy, and J. J. Walsh, all married men. Mr. H. R. Wilson, and family are now returning home, on account of Mrs. Wilson's continued and serious ill health.

The usual departments of missionary labour in India, have received the attention of the brethren. At all these missions there are schools, containing about 800 scholars, of whom 170 are boarding pupils. There are churches at Lodiana, Saharunpur, Futtehghur and Allahabad, to which several members were added during the year. At Lodiana and Allahabad there are printing presses, and book binderies. In the early part of the year, the Lodiana press was greatly injured by a fire, and upwards of 93,000 copies of religious works were destroyed, requiring about $10,000 to repair the pecuniary loss. Kind friends in India contributed promptly $1789, from a generous source in this country $5000 were received and $1378 from a few other liberal friends and churches, making altogether, $8167. The presses are again at work; but the delay in the progress of Christian truth, was both a severe and a mysterious calamity. The press at Allahabad printed upwards of 4,500,000 pages. Tours were extensively made for preaching the gospel, and the distribution of the Scriptures, and in short the labours of the Missionaries appear to have been abundant. We may believe that these have not been in vain, although as yet but little fruit is visible. The new station at Agra, occupied by the Rev. Messrs. J. Wilson, and J. C. Rankin, is one of great importance—that city having a large population, and having now been made the seat of government for the North Western Presidency.

Siam.—Two Missionaries have been engaged for this country, one of them a physician, and they are expected to sail for Bankok in the summer.

China: Canton Mission.—The Rev. A. P. Happer, M. D., is the only Missionary now at the lower mission, but it is expected that another will join him during the present year,

China: Amoy Mission.—The Rev. Messrs. J. Lloyd and H. A. Brown, are at Amoy. Dr. J. C. Hepburn and wife, have been obliged to return to this country on account of Mrs. Hepburn's health, but they hope to go back to their field of labour.

China: Ningpo Mission.—The Rev. Messrs. W. M. Lowrie, R. Q. Way, M. D., A. W. Loomis, M. S. Culbertson; D. B. McCartee, M. D.; Mr. R. Cole, printer, and Mrs. Loomis, Mrs. Culbertson, Mrs. Way, and Mrs. Cole, are connected with this mission. Mr. and Mrs. Loomis are stationed at Chusan for the present, the others at Ningpo.

In the China missions, the brethren are all diligently prosecuting the study of the language, and cannot be expected to undertake much active labour until they become acquainted with the Chinese tongue. There are boarding schools at Macao, Ningpo, and Chusan, with fifty-seven scholars. Three natives have been admitted to the Church at Ningpo. Drs. McCartee and Hepburn met with many opportunities of benevolent medical practice, the influence of which would tend to prepare the people to regard the Missionaries with favour. The press has been removed from Macao to Ningpo, and is in successful operation. Much time was required to make this change, but 3,576,000 pages have been printed since June, 1844. Chinese scholars express much admiration at the beauty of the works printed with the metalic types. The general prospects of these missions continue to be highly interesting and encouraging.

Papal Europe.—Moneys have been remitted to the amount of $3400, to the Evangelical Society of France, and the Evangelical Society of Geneva, for the support of Evangelists and colporteurs amongst the Romanist population of France.

The Jews.—A Missionary has been engaged for the Jews, who will be ready to enter soon upon his work. It is considered highly desirable that he should be accompanied by another minister.

Concluding Remarks.—The Report concludes with some general remarks. 1. That there is cause for thankfulness to God in view of the work now in progress, and the success attending it. 2. That enlarged pecuniary means will be

required in the coming year. 3. That a larger measure of Missionary intelligence ought to be disseminated among the churches. 4. That continued faith and prayer on the part of God's people, are indispensable to final success.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

President.—Rev. Samuel Miller, D. D.

Vice-Presidents.

Messrs. Charles Chauncey,	Messrs. Sidney A. Baxter,
" John Johnston,	" Nathaniel Ewing,
" Silas Holmes,	" Alex. C. Henderson,
" Harmer Denny,	" James Blake,
" Alexander Henry,	" John T. McCoun,
" Matthew L. Bevan,	" John M. McCalla.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Rev. William W. Phillips, D. D.,	Mr. James Lenox,
" Jacob J. Janeway, D. D.,	" Hugh Auchincloss,
" William D. Snodgrass, D. D.,	" David W. C. Olyphant,
" James W. Alexander, D. D.,	" James Donaldson,
" Daniel Wells, *ex off.*	" John Johnston,

Mr. Walter Lowrie, *ex off.*

Corresponding Secretary, Walter Lowrie, Esq.
Recording Secretary, Rev. Jacob Green.
Assistant Secretary, Rev. John C. Lowrie.
Treasurer, Rev. Daniel Wells.
Auditors, Messrs. Thomas Pringle, Ebenezer Platt.

Address—Mission House, corner of Centre and Reade Street, New York.

TO STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

The Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are respectfully requested to use the requisite effort to have their Presbyterial Reports complete; to have them accompanied on the lower margin with an historical account of changes; and to have them signed by their names as Stated Clerks. It is also requested, that if they order Minutes for individuals not belonging to the Presbytery, on the same sheet with the Report, they would make the memorandum so as not to interfere with the regular table; and that all proper names and numbers should be very legibly written. It is desirable that the Statistical Reports should be transmitted by mail immediately after the spring meetings of Presbyteries, and at the latest they must arrive during the sittings of the General Assembly to insure their insertion in the Minutes.

The information in the Reports of Presbyteries should reach as nearly as possible to the time of the meeting of the Assembly. This, however, may be determined by each Presbytery or Stated Clerk establishing it as a rule that there shall be some fixed period for the close of the ecclesiastical year. Thus if a Presbytery closes their ecclesiastical year on the first of March, April, or May, let their report uniformly reach that point, and not extend beyond it, otherwise the same matters may be reported in two successive years.

The Stated Clerks of Presbyteries are reminded that the Narrative of Religion, or any other document intended for the Assembly, with the exception of the Statistical Report, should not be sent on to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly *charged with postage*. The Stated Clerk is authorized to pay postage only on the Statis-

tical Reports, and it is hoped that this will hereafter be borne in mind. In several instances, the Narrative of Religion has been written on the back of the Statistical Report. Stated Clerks should be apprized that in such cases, the Narratives cannot be handed to the committee of the Assembly on that subject, and are therefore lost. It is hoped that this fact will prevent the recurrence of this practice. Notwithstanding the earnest request made last year, some of the Presbyteries have reported odd cents, subjecting the Stated Clerk of the Assembly to the very serious trouble of incorporating the cents with the dollar columns, and summing up the whole again. The order of the Assembly is that only dollars shall be reported, except in case of the Contingent Fund, and it is hoped that this order will hereafter be strictly adhered to. Where the printed blanks are not at hand, Stated Clerks will please to copy the form at page 352 of the Minutes, as any inversion in the order of the columns perplexes the printer, and may lead to mistakes; and to be careful not to put any columns in addition to those authorized by the Assembly.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of the Stated Clerks of the respective Synods, to send up to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly an annual report, stating, in brief, the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates, and candidates within their bounds, and particularly all changes which may have been made in the arrangement of Presbyteries. By the Assembly of 1841, (see p. 425,) it has been made their duty also to transmit to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, the time and place of meetings of their respective Synods.

TO PRESBYTERIES, MINISTERS, AND CHURCH SESSIONS.

The value and interest of our Statistical Reports, depend on their fulness and accuracy. To secure these, the Pastor or Session of each church, should make it a matter of duty to furnish regularly and promptly, the necessary materials, to the Stated Clerk of Presbytery. Each Presbytery also, should see that these materials are thus furnished, and that its Stated Clerk performs his duty.

STANDING RULE.

In the Minutes of the General Assembly for the year 1821, is the following important rule, which was adopted by the Assembly. "An overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows: viz.

"Whereas the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care, to observe, annually, *the afternoon or evening previous to the meeting of that body*, as a season of special prayer to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberatons, and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of His own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong."

THE CONTINGENT FUND.

As the Contingent Fund is not only chargeable with the expense of printing the Minutes, but with all the contingent expenses of the Assembly, and the paying Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, the Presbyteries will see the necessity of contributing something to it in addition to the price required for their Minutes. Nothing should be reported under the head of Contingent Fund, but what is actually paid to the Treasurer of the Trustees of the General Assembly, or to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly. The present year, one Presbytery reports over $200 to this Fund, and other Presbyteries less sums, of which the Treasurer has received nothing. In this way, the Fund is made to appear larger than it actually is, by hundreds of dollars; and the impression is made on churches and Presbyteries, that there is no necessity for their contributing to it. This is wrong.

REGULATION RESPECTING THE MINUTES.

Adopted by the Assemblies of 1836 *and* 1837, *and directed to be re-published in the Appendix to the Minutes.*

"Each Presbytery shall forward to the Treasurer, for the *Contingent Fund* of the Assembly, at or before the meeting of the Assembly in each year, a sum equal to *fifty cents* for each member of the Presbytery, and for any licentiate or other person who shall desire the Minutes, and whose post-office address shall be given. And the Stated Clerk shall not forward the Minutes to the members of any Presbytery from which no such remittance shall be made, but only to the Stated Clerk of such Presbytery, and to such members as shall forward the sum above stated."

BEQUESTS.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

I give, devise and bequeath to Alexander W. Mitchell, M. D., of the city of Philadelphia, in the state of Pennsylvania, his heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, the sum of , in trust nevertheless for the Presbyterian Board of Publication, constituted by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, at their sessions held at Philadelphia, in the State of Pennsylvania, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, to be applied by the said Board to the uses and purposes for which the said Board was so as aforesaid established.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

I give and devise to the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the sum of , to be applied by said Board to the Education of Pious and Indigent Young Men for the Gospel Ministry.

FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF DOMESTIC MISSIONS.

To the Trustees of the Board of Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and to their successors and assigns, I give and bequeath the sum of , or I devise a certain messuage and tract of land, &c., to be held by the said Trustees and their successors for ever, to and for the uses, and under the direction of the said Board of Missions of the said General Assembly, according to the provisions of their charter.

FORM OF A BEQUEST TO THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

I bequeath to my Executors the sum of dollars, in trust, to pay over the same, in after my decease, to the person who, when the same shall be payable, shall act as Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to be applied to the uses and purposes of said Board, and under its direction, and the receipt of the said Treasurer shall be a full and legal acquittance of my said Executors for the same.

☞ When bequests are made to the respective Boards, let the foregoing forms be carefully observed. Legacies are often lost to the cause which the testator designs to aid, by a defect in the will. When real estate or other property is to be given, let it be particularly described.

PRESBYTERIAN PERIODICALS.

Names.	Where published.	*Time of Pub.*	*Editors.*
Watchman and Observer,	*Richmond, Va.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. B. Gildersleeve.
Presbyterian Advocate,	*Pittsburgh, Pa.*	WEDNESDAY,	Rev. Wm. Annan,
Biblical Repertory,	*Philadelphia,*	QUARTERLY,	By an Association.
Presbyterian,	*Philadelphia,*	SATURDAY,	Wm. M. Engles, D. D.
Presbyterian Herald,	*Louisville, Ky.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. Messrs. Hill & Lawrence.
Presbyterian of the West,	*Cincinnati, O.*	THURSDAY,	Rev. Messrs. Dunlap & Smith.
Missionary Chronicle,	*New York,*	MONTHLY,	Presb. Board of For. Missions and Board of Missions.
Foreign Missionary,	*New York,*	MONTHLY,	Presb. Board of For. Missions.
Herald of Religious Liberty,	*St. Louis, Mo.*	THURSDAY,	An Association.
New Orleans Protestant,	*New Orleans,*	SATURDAY,	Rev. Messrs. Biddle & Rice.

INDEX.

Acts and Documents, from Free Church of Scotland, received, 193.
Assembly, General, Charter of, 246–248; Trustees of, 248; Moderators and Clerks of, 249–250; place of next meeting of, 191.

Boards of the Church, abstracts from Reports of, 353–363.
Book of Psalms and Hymns, received from General Association of Connecticut, 199; action of Assembly thereupon, 199.
Boundary line, between Synods of Philadelphia and New Jersey, referred to Synods, 216.
Bequests, to the Boards, 366.

Charter, of General Assembly, 246–248.
Church Extension, distinct collection for, commended, 209.
Churches, feeble, to combine their resources for self-maintenance, 206.
Clerk, Stated, resignation of, 189; election of, 192.
Committees, Standing, appointed, 190.
Commission, resolution on judicial power of, referred to next Assembly, 216.
Correspondence, Foreign, communications received, 191; Report of Committee on Letter from General Association of Connecticut, 207; on Letter from Synod of Canada, 207; letter and replies to, disposed of, 217; letter to General Assembly of Church in Ireland, adopted, 218; printed in Appendix, 223–224.
Contingent, Fund, 365.

Delegates, to corresponding bodies, appointed, 204; reports of, for last year, in Appendix, 225–227; give account of state of Religion in their respective churches, 192.
Demission, of the ministerial office, Report of Committee on, referred to next Assembly, 218.
Devotional Exercises, Report of Committee on, 193; further report, presenting proposition from Committee of Triennial Assembly, 195; report of minority, 196; final action on, 201–202.

Education, Report of Board of, presented, 199; Report of Committee on, 205; Constitution of Board of, amended, 199; members of, elected, 201; abstract from Report, 355–356.

General View, of Synods and Presbyteries, 251; of Synods, 252–253; of the Church, 351.

Jews, Mission to the, recommended, 200, 201.

Mileage, Report of Committee on, 207.
Minister, the title, substituted for that of Bishop, 189.
Ministers, names of deceased, during the year, 351.
Minute, in reference to the decease of S. Allen, 199.
Minutes, Regulations respecting, 365.

Missions, Report of Board of, 196; resolution of Committee on Report of, 209–210; amended and adopted, 210; members of Board elected, 198; abstract from Report, 356–360.
Missions, Foreign, Report of Board of, 196; action on, 200; members of Board elected, 198; abstract from Report, 360–363.

Narrative on state of Religion, adopted, 219; printed in Appendix, 220–222.
Notices, to Synods, Presbyteries, Clerks, &c., 363–365.

Overtures, from Presbytery of Carlisle on Annual Reports of Boards, 192; from Synod of Pittsburgh in reference to Board of Publication, 192; from Presbytery of Miami on alteration of book by the Board, 194; action on, 218; from Presbytery of Hanover, on Statistics, to be reported on, to next Assembly, 201; from Presbytery of New York, on formation of new Presbytery in Wisconsin, 192–194; from Presbytery of Montgomery, on appointing Delegates to Convention in London, 194.

Petition of Presbyteries of Washington and Greenbrier, on new Presbytery, referred to next Assembly, 208.
Presbyteries, new, reported, 189.
Presbyterian Periodicals, 366.
Protest, in case of Rev. J. W. Moore, 211; answer to, 212–215; against the action of Assembly on subject of Slavery, 219; answer to, 219.
Publication, Report of Board of, presented, 202; members of, elected, 203; action on Report of, 217–218; abstract from, 353–354.

Rule, new general, proposed, 191; disposed of, 191.
Reference, from Presbytery of Fayetteville, 201; indefinitely postponed, 202.
Romanism, preacher of Sermon on, 193; appointment for next year, 195.

Schools Parochial, Report of Committee on, 194; printed in Appendix, 227–232.
Seminaries, Theological, Report of, Western read and referred, 191; action on, 199; printed in Appendix, 232–237; Directors of, elected, 200; Professors in, 239; Trustees of, 240; Report of Union, read and referred, 192; printed in Appendix, 240–241; Professors of, 241; Officers of Board of Trustees of, 241; Report of Princeton, read, 196; printed in Appendix, 232–237; Professors in, 234; Directors of, 234; Scholarships in, 235; Trustees of, 241.
Societies, Secret, Assembly declines to legislate in reference to, 194.
Slavery, action on the subject of, 206–207; that of 1845, not understood as conflicting with the testimony of previous years, 207.
Statistical Tables, column for Coloured Communicants to be added, 218.
Summary View of the Church for 1846, 347–350.
Synod of Memphis, resolution forming, 202; reconsidered, and subject referred, 216.
Synods of South Carolina and Georgia, notice of organization of, 189.

Texas, as a Missionary field, transferred to the Domestic Board, 201.
Treasurer of Trustees of General Assembly, Report of presented, 191; in Appendix, 242–245.

War, Resolution in view of existing, 216–217.

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

VOL. XI.

A. D. 1847.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

PRINTED BY WILLIAM S. MARTIEN.

1847.